# THE CHAUTAUQUAN.

VOL. XXV.

JUNE, 1897.

No. 3.

OFFICERS OF THE CHAUTAUQUA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC CIRCLE.

JOHN H. VINCENT, Chancellor, Drawer 194, Buffalo, N. Y. All "personal" letters should be so marked on envelope. Lewis MILLER, President. Jesse L. Hurlbut, Principal. Counselors: Lyman Abbott, D. D.; Bishop H. W. Warken, D. D.; J. M. Gibson, D. D.; W. C. Wilkinson, D. D.; Edward Everett Hale, D. D.; James H. Carlisle, LL. D. Miss K. F. KIMBALL, Executive Secretary. A. M. MARTIN, General Secretary.

REQUIRED READING FOR THE CHAUTAUQUA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC CIRCLE.

## PARIS THE MAGNIFICENT.

BY H. H. RAGAN.

II.

Champ-de-Mars for the exhibition of 1889.

It stands opposite the Trocadéro Palace, not far from the Seine. From its upper platform at a height of more than nine hundred feet above the river can be seen Paris, its suburbs, and the country in every direction for fifty miles, the hills and the valleys all smoothed away to a dead level and the whole vast city and its surroundings grasped within one

We referred in the preceding article to those twelve fine avenues which radiate from the triumphal arch of Napoleon. One of those avenues would take us away out through the fortifications to the principal park of Paris, the Bois de Boulogne. This

merly the hunting-ground of the kings, but HE most remarkable addition to Paris finally one of them presented it to the city, architecture within recent years is on condition that the city should thereafter the Eiffel Tower erected in the assume its maintenance as a park. It lies close against the fortifi-

cations, and during the Franco-Prussian War many of the trees in the park were cut down in preparation for the siege, and many more were destroyed during the bom-

bardment.

Among numerous smaller parks within the city proper, that is, within the line of fortifications, one of the most beautiful, though one of the smallest, is the Parc Monceaux. It lies in the heart of the fashionable residence quarter, and is much frequented. The ground was once the property of Prince Philippe, who called himself Philippe Égalité - Equality Philippe-in the vain object of currying favor with the mob. When his head



THE VENDÔME COLUMN.

park has an area of over two thousand acres had been taken off by the sharp guillotine and is celebrated for its beauty. It was for- in 1793, the property was seized by the his imperial master.

by the Bastile, a famous prison, filled not the Bastile from the earth. The first Na-

people. Later Napoleon, as emperor, in a blank, were granted-yes openly sold by the fit of generosity presented it to his great king's ministers to his powerful nobles, who chancellor, and that gentleman, in a fit of had only to fill the blank with the name of prudence, finding it to be decidedly an the victim to consign him to a fate worse elephant on his hands, gave it back to than death. No wonder the Bastile came to be regarded as the very emblem of op-Away toward the western end of Paris, in pression. No wonder that when oppression the Quarter St. Antoine, whence come revo- had done its work, when the fires of hate lutions, stands a memorial of one of them- and revenge which had been smoldering the July Column. A little more than a and gathering strength for ages leaped into hundred years ago the place was occupied a roaring conflagration, their first fury swept



BOULEVARD DE LA MADELEINE.

the space for the name of the victim left before it was finally set up. Upon the

with criminals and desperadoes, which a poleon proposed to adorn the spot where it just law had separated from their fellows, had stood with a colossal bronze monubut with some of the best men and women ment; but before the design could be carof France, who, for one reason or another, ried through another revolution had restored had incurred the displeasure of the ruling the Bourbons, and still another had sent faction. In those days to know anything them flying for their lives. The Revolution to the discredit of the court favorite was the of 1830 seemed to afford a fitting subject most heinous of crimes, and the banishment for the commemorative column, and the was swift and sure. It seems incredible erection of the shaft was then decided upon. that those lettres de cachet, as they were But the country was ten years older, and called, secret orders of imprisonment with more than half-way to another revolution,

summit stands a gilded figure which many people believe to be the herald Mercury, new lighted on a heaven-kissed hill. The mistake is not unpardonable, for the figure closely resembles that of the messenger god; but it is intended to represent the genius of liberty, holding a torch in one hand and a broken chain in the other.

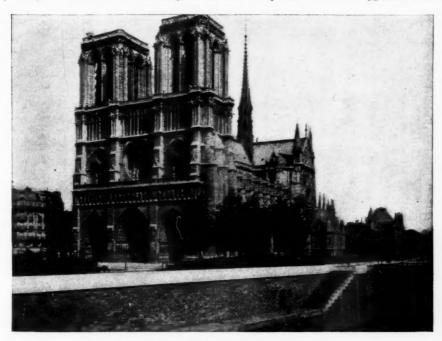
Turning westward at this point, and walking along the bank of the Seine, we soon locality. As we stand here and

reach an important historic look down the river, eight of



THE HÔTEL DE VILLE.

the twenty-two bridges which cross it site of the royal palace of the early kings, within the line of fortifications are in and still encloses some of the structures sight. The section on the left, across the built by St. Louis early in the thirteenth Seine, is the old island of the city, where century. It has suffered from many con-Paris had its birth, and where, in ancient flagrations. The central portion is a part days, its whole life centered. Here, border- of the old Conciergerie, the famous prison ing the river, stands the great Palace of of the Revolution where Marie Antoinette Justice, or court-house. It occupies the and many other victims of '93 awaited the



THE CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME.



THE PANTHEON.

sharp guillotine, and where, too, Dickens' Sidney Carton, in the "Tale of Two Cities,"

substituted himself for the condemned Darnay, to die in his stead. In the six days from September 2 to 9, 1792, three hundred and twenty-eight persons were butchered in this building, besides those murdered in other prisons of Paris. The gloomy cell where Marie Antoinette was confined, and whence on the 16th or 18th of October she was led to execution, is now a chapel, and on its altar stands the crucifix she kissed as she went to death. Connected with this cell by an arched passage is another, to which, on the 27th of July, 1794, the fanatic Robespierre was dragged, to perish the next day by that same bloody guillotine to which he had himself consigned so many victims.

But a few rods from this place is the principal flower-market of Paris, where on Wednesdays and Saturdays the display is particularly fine; and it is decidedly refreshing to step in here and inhale the fragrance of the rose after spending an hour or two in the gloomy dungeons of the Conciergerie and the vaults of the ancient



MUSEUM OF THE LOUVRE, GALERIE D'APOLLON.



THE LOUVRE.

glory.

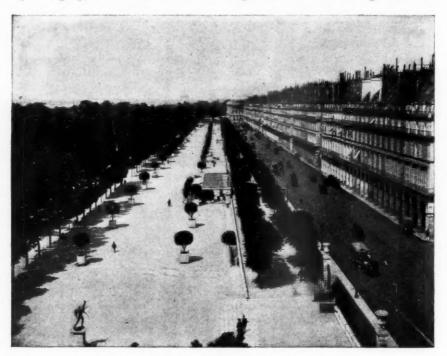
Over on the right bank of the Seine associations which clustered round the spot. Ville, risen on the ashes of the old. The the nineteenth century.

chapel, filled with the memories of departed with its new white, fresh marble it can give little suggestion of the thrilling historic

stands the Hôtel de Ville, or town hall. Walking on a little further we reach The old structure begun in 1533 was for another locality intimately associated with three hundred and fifty years the focus of one of the most thrilling episodes in French Parisian life and the rallying-place of the history. It is the little church of St. Revolution. On May 24, 1871, the Com- Germain l'Auxerrois, whose foundations munist rabble, then in possession, seeing date back to the time of Charlemagne. It the end of their brief reign approaching was the bell hanging in one of the towers filled the building with powder and com- of this church which, on the night of the bustibles and set it on fire. The entire 24th of August, 1572, pealed out the signal structure, with a library of a hundred for the massacre of St. Bartholomew, a thousand volumes and historical documents crime which, though often charged to the and works of art of inestimable value, was account of religion, had in it far more of burned to ashes, and the mob who per-politics than of religion, and far more of petrated the deed perished in the flames personal hatreds than of either. There are they kindled, or were shot down by the those who tell us the world is steadily guard in their efforts to escape. But the growing worse. Let those who think so spirit of the French people is not broken try to picture a St. Bartholomew's, coolly by such calamities as this, and on July 14, planned and deliberately executed in any 1882, they dedicated the new Hôtel de civilized nation, and under any pretext, in

new structure is on a larger scale, and is Away over in the heart of the Latin, or practically a reproduction of the old, but Students' Quarter, rises the great dome of the Pantheon. In the year 512, St. Walking a little way down the Boulevard

Genevieve, the patron saint of Paris, a St. Michel, which is the chief street of the young girl who once saved the city from an Latin Quarter, we stop a moment before attack of the Huns, was buried on this spot. the Hôtel de Cluny, which now constitutes The little chapel which rose over her a very interesting museum. The building remains soon gave place to a great church, is one of the oldest in Paris, and occupies which in its turn fell into decay, and in perhaps its most historic site. For here 1764 Louis XV. began the erection of the the Roman governor of Gaul had his present building-the same year, by the palace, and here Julian the Apostate was way, in which he began the Madeleine, proclaimed Roman emperor by the troops The revolutionists of '89 turned it into a in 360. Here also the early Frankish temple of glory, and dedicated it to the kings resided. The building, which is of



GARDEN OF THE TUILERIES AND THE RUE DE RIVOLI.

heaven.

great men of France. The building was, medieval architecture, was built by the however, for many years restored to its Benedictine monks of the Abbey of Cluny original design as a church—only to be about the beginning of the sixteenth cenclosed again in 1885, after the obsequies of tury. Here Mary, the sister of Henry Victor Hugo, since which time it has VIII. of England and widow of Louis XII. remained a secular building. In the vaults of France, resided for some time, and the of the Pantheon Voltaire and Rousseau chamber she occupied is still called the were buried, and their tombs are still chamber of the "White Queen," from pointed out, though their ashes have long the white mourning which she wore, in since been scattered to the four winds of accordance with the customs among the queens of France. Here also were married

the Seine, we stop upon the old island his own. of the city where ancient Paris stood, before dral of Notre Dame.

the Gothic architects did not hesitate to into an extension of the Tuileries Gardens.

The lofty columns and grand old arches to his life's happiness.

James V. of Scotland and Madeleine, receive the worship of the people. Here daughter of Francis I. of France, the also Napoleon was crowned Emperor of the parents of the unhappy Queen of Scots. French by Pope Pius VII.—or, rather, he Walking on down to the end of this crowned himself to signify that he owed broad boulevard, and crossing a branch of the scepter of France to no other arm than

Following the right bank of the Seine its most historic structure, the great cathe- westward we come to the vast pile of buildings which comprise under a single roof the The great church has occupied this spot Louvre and the Tuileries. The Palace of from the fourth century, but no portion of the Tuileries owes its origin no doubt to the present edifice dates farther back than Catherine de Medici. But it has been ex-1173, and the west front was completed in tended, adorned, and beautified by every 1222 and is considered an excellent speci- ruler of France from that day to this. It men of the earliest Gothic architecture. has been sacked and plundered by the mob The great rose window in the center of the no less than four times. On the last occafront is forty-two feet in diameter. The sion, in 1871, the ruin was made complete. front is divided into three distinct stories, Two wings and a portion of one were soon or buttresses, and these into three upright rebuilt, and the central portion was persections. At the base of each section is a mitted to stand for several years in ruins, a deeply recessed portal, which is very elab- witness to the latest Reign of Terror in orately and beautifully engraved with fig- France. It has now, however, been comures of saints and angels and demons, for pletely swept away and its site converted

upon the sacred edifice. The scene from the largest and richest galleries of painting the central portal is the "Last Judgment." and sculpture in the world. The most Upon the wooden platform erected for that extensive of its halls is the Grand Gallery, purpose, just in front of the central door- which is very nearly one sixth of a mile way, on August 18, 1572, Prince Henry of long. The room is divided by arches Navarre, afterward king of France as into sections, each section being devoted, Henry IV., was married to Margaret of as a rule, to the works of a particular school Valois, sister of Charles IX., on which oc- of art. The handsomest of the galleries in casion, as all the grave historians take the Louvre is undoubtedly the great Gallery especial pains to inform us, the blushing of Apollo. It was named from the ceiling bride, for some reason best known to her- paintings depicting Apollo's victory over self no doubt, declined to make any answer the python. The portraits upon the walls, whatever to the interesting question, "Do which represent distinguished French artyou take this man," etc., etc., whereupon ists, are not painted, but are worked in the king, her brother, who stood opposite gobelin tapestry. It would require months her, placed his royal hand upon her head to form anything like an adequate concepand pushed it down for her in a decided tion of the vast treasures of the Louvre. and emphatic, if not very graceful, nod of But even the hurried visitor may carry away in his memory some image of beauty to add

of this church have looked down upon many The chief treasure of the Louvre, the strange pictures. Strange indeed the scene piece de resistance, is the famous Venus dug on that day in '93 when, the church having up by a poor peasant on the island of been converted into a temple of reason, a Milos in 1820. The peasant was working painted ballet dancer, enthroned in regal in his garden, when his spade slipped from state as the goddess of reason, sat here to his hand and disappeared in the earth.

He had, by his digging, broken through the It was done, and the bills for palace and roof of a little summer-house belonging to park footed up, in round numbers, two an ancient villa which in the progress of the hundred millions of dollars. ages had been covered by the slowly accu-

in Paris which would well repay a visit, 18th of January, 1871, King William of among them the Luxembourg. The Gar- Prussia was proclaimed Emperor of Gerdens of the Luxembourg are the chief many, and in Versailles now take place the breathing-space of the Latin Quarter, in elections of presidents of the French Rethe heart of which they are situated.

miles southwest of Paris. Louis XIV. be- of French history. came very much disgusted with the court for a royal residence. But obstacles which changes has been for the better. work to convert a wilderness into a paradise. France to-day than ever before.

This royal palace and grounds have been mulating soil and lost from the sight and the scene of many stirring historical events. memory of man. Here was found this It was in the tennis-court that, in 1789, the famous figure, which, say the authorities, members of the Third Estate, finding themis the only statue of Venus handed down to selves excluded from the Assembly hall, us in which she is represented not merely as met and took a solemn oath to stand toa beautiful woman but as a goddess. You gether and keep up their agitation till such may see the Venus of Milo once, per-time as the constitution should be estabhaps, without being particularly impressed, lished on a firm basis. To this place that but I doubt if you can see it often without same year surged the Parisian mobs, until feeling the marvelous beauty of that face, the king and queen were forced to take There are, of course, many other galleries up their residence in Paris. Here, on the public. Owing to the enormous expense A visit to the French capital would not of keeping up this magnificent property it be complete without at least a glance at the has fallen into disuse as a residence, but a palace of Versailles, situated about eleven great part of it is occupied by the museum

From the time of Louis XIV., the personresidence at St. Germain, because he could ification of absolutism, who built these never look out of his window without seeing walls, to the present day France has taken the towers of the old cathedral, St. Denis, a long stride forward. In a little more than the burial-place of the kings of France; so a century she has changed her form of he determined to remove to Versailles. government to a greater or less extent nine Apparently it was the last place in the world times. It cannot be said that each of these would have daunted an ordinary sovereign progress has sometimes been in the wrong only stimulated the vanity of this monarch. direction. But on the whole the nation So he set an army of men and horses at has moved forward, and France is a greater

#### MIRABEAU IN THE REVOLUTION.

BY A. M. WHEELER, LL.D.

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN YALE UNIVERSITY.

follows:

HE States-General met on the 5th already in process of dissolution; the of May, in 1789. The situation at finances so disorganized that national bankthat time may be summed up as ruptcy seemed inevitable; the brilliant foreign policy of earlier times under total An absolute monarchy nominally all- eclipse; rank administrative abuses of all powerful, really so weak as to be con- sorts, and complete failure of all attempts temptible; the army, its main support, to remove them; rivalries, jealousies, and

bitter quarrels among the governing classes; despotism.

Twenty-five millions of people, vain, im- surmountable. pulsive, easily excited; one million privigreatly weakened; no political discipline, claws of fire." and no local organization; discontented masses of people feeling their way blindly Royalist, looking back through the mist of toward something better without knowing years, should see something demoniacal what they wanted; an atmosphere filled about the shadowy form of the great popuwith portents and vague rumors of coming lar tribune. But in truth there were many change.

them representing the one million, the alone the nation which had endured Louis other half the twenty-four millions; elected XV. had no right to reject Mirabeau. He amid great excitement, and closely bound was no worse in this respect than many by minute and often conflicting instructions; men of his own class would have been if strangers to each other; without political they had had the same capacity for evil. experience and ignorant even of the rudi- Nor was there in his political opinions, ments of parliamentary usage; with no which were already well known, anything acknowledged leaders and no definite pro- so extraordinary as to account for the bad gram; many of them men of ability, but preeminence he occupied. But there was unpractical-enthusiasts, dreamers, dilet-something so lawless, so volcanic in his tante politicians, metaphysical statesmen; nature, that he startled, repelled, frightened all of them under the influence of the same more than he attracted. It was his misprejudices, the same delusions and illusions fortune that, persuasive as he was, he could as the nation itself.

in the eyes of the masses; as chief adviser, gles of those two years, ending in the grave. a successful private banker of many virtues, mighty forces in action around him.

Apart from all, isolated alike by his a government demanding the maximum of virtues and by his vices, stood Mirabeau, service from its subjects and giving the conspicuous for his talents, but an object minimum in return; an unenlightened of suspicion and distrust. He had already built the barrier which proved to be in-

Chateaubriand tells us that, when quite leged, that is, holding places, honors, and young, he was presented to Mirabeau, then emoluments for which they rendered no at the height of his fame. "He looked at equivalent; twenty-four millions bearing, in me," he wrote fifty years later, "with his very unequal proportions, the burdens of eyes of pride, of vice, and of genius; and, the state, and hampered in their activities laying his hand on my shoulder, he said to by manifold restrictions and monopolies; me: 'My enemies will never forgive me my the lower orders living in great poverty; superiority.' I still feel the impress of that the once powerful sentiment of loyalty hand, as if Satan had touched me with his

It was natural that the intense old who took essentially the same view of him A body of twelve hundred men, half of during his lifetime. On moral grounds not remove existing prejudices without At the head, as nominal sovereign, a creating new ones. The whole of his king, kind-hearted, well-meaning, but abso- political career was a concentrated and lutely incapable of governing or of selecting desperate effort to get a foothold-to gain and steadily supporting a really capable the confidence of the Assembly, the court, minister; by his side a queen, intellectually the nation; and, with all his splendid his superior, but thoughtless, perverse, abilities, he failed. There is something emotional, and already cruelly compromised immensely pathetic in the herculean strug-

The summoning of the States-General fertile in temporary financial expedients, was a confession of weakness on the part of possessing the confidence of the nation yet the king. Reduced to impotence by the not deserving it, with no definite policy, selfish action of the nobles and clergy, he and withal utterly unable to interpret the took this step with great reluctance, and as a last resort. It was really an appeal to

the Third Estate-to the nation at large- determined to win a commanding position fitted to govern France, and the French which would not down at his bidding. people had yet to pass through a tremenaccomplished was to make the change from against his wishes. essential loss to the royal prerogative. To acknowledge themselves beaten. this object he devoted all his efforts.

lead and act instantly. There had been which had been assembled around Vertoo much delay already. happen if the six hundred delegates of the upper hand. Necker was dismissed, the could tell. If the government wanted help the answer to that was, as Mirabeau he promptly made to the king and to order throughout the land. Necker were received with scant courtesy

against the privileged classes; but neither in the States-General, and from that vanhe nor his advisers imagined for a moment tage-ground compel the minister to treat that it could result in the transfer of with him, or drive him from power. That sovereignty from himself to the nation, was a resolution big with fate. In seeking Nor was such a result at that time desir- to accomplish his main object by this inable; and perhaps it was unnecessary, direct method the chances were that he The twelve hundred men were in no sense would conjure up revolutionary forces

Now, when once in motion in the dous experience before they were fitted for new direction, he was swept along with the self-government. On the other hand, a wise tide. He took a leading part in the great and capable minister, by taking boldly the struggle over the question of organization; initiative, might possibly have kept control. he did more perhaps than all others toward Mirabeau said: "If Necker had a grain of transforming the twelve hundred men, who sense he could get from us, within eight had come up to Versailles to present their days, sixty millions in taxes, one hundred grievances to the sovereign and to vote and fifty millions in loans, and on the ninth him some money, into a body which day send us home. If he had any charac- assumed on its own authority the right to ter he might play the rôle of Richelieu." make a constitution for France. The 23d of This was said, however, on the assump- June, the day on which the States-General tion that the minister was ready to make virtually became the National Assembly, very important and permanent concessions. was a day of great glory for Mirabeau. He Mirabeau was fully convinced that the richly deserved his triumph. But the new time had come when personal government power which his tact and energy had was no longer possible in France; and, created was already beyond his control. from his point of view, the great work to be Even the name it bore had been adopted

personal to constitutional government in The partisans of the old régime, chasuch a way as to cause no upheaval, and no grined at Mirabeau's victory, would not foolishly attempted to overawe the National Manifestly the best way-perhaps the Assembly by a display of force. Mirabeau, only way-to accomplish it was through in one of the noblest pleas ever made, the government itself. It must take the urged the king to withdraw the troops What would sailles. But the forces of reaction had the Third Estate should once get hold, no man Breteuil ministry came into power, and Mirabeau was ready to help it. He had a had predicted, a terrific outburst of "the sublime confidence in his ability to do the people's wrath," the capture of the Baswork. Perhaps he overestimated his own tile, the murder of Foulon and Berthier, powers; he certainly underestimated the the burning of the châteaux, and the more forces in opposition. The overtures which or less general breaking down of law and

While the old monarchy was thus tumband promptly rejected. What else could ling into ruin around it, the great Asbe expected of such men? Their attitude sembly, now the only authority in which forced him to act against them. Abandon- the nation had any confidence, instead of ing for a time the policy of his choice, he taking up at once the work of framing the

new organic law, was busily engaged in gether. Hence his strenuous efforts to form discussing a fad of Lafayette-the declara- a parliamentary ministry of which he himtion of the abstract rights of man. The self was to be the head. That hope was de-Americans had prefaced their Revolution feated by the famous decree of November 7, with a similar declaration, and the "hero declaring that no man could at the same of two worlds" could see no reason why time be a member of the Assembly and that which had been done on the banks of minister of the king. It was a crushing the Schuylkill by a new people occupying a blow, and it really destroyed him. virgin soil could not be done just as ap- There followed a series of secret intrigues, propriately under totally different circum- and at length, in the spring of 1790, the wellstances on the banks of the Seine. If any- known agreement with the court. thing was certain in France at that time it factions, went off into endless digressions, Only time and patience were necessary. became involved in numerous contradicfolly on record.

Since the destruction of the old régime was that this Assembly, if it was to retain the king and queen had been helpless specthe confidence reposed in it, must act tators of events. Marie Antoinette looked quickly, wisely, decisively; otherwise the on in mute protest while the Assembly was power it had usurped from the king would destroying the royal prerogative bit by bit; pass from it to the mobs of the capital. It she did not attempt to intermeddle. She utterly failed to realize the gravity of the thought at first that this "French sickness" situation. Flattered by the adulation be- would cure itself; that, without any effort stowed upon it, puffed up with self-impor- on her part, there would come a change in tance, it allowed itself to be repeatedly public sentiment which would surely bring interrupted in its work, split up into the unfortunate nation back to its allegiance.

But as the months rolled on without tions, and finally closed its career with one bringing any signs of change, she naturally of the most stupendous acts of political began to consider ways and means. The change might come if the royal family Its work had a very direct and important could escape from hostile Paris to some point bearing upon the career of Mirabeau. His on the frontier, where, in the midst of loyal natural sphere of influence was in the As- troops, the loyal portion of the nation could sembly, and he worked with tremendous en- rally to its support. It was with this project ergy to accomplish through it the objects he in mind that she consented to the arrangehad in view. With the overthrow of the old ment with Mirabeau, whom she regarded as régime the Revolution was to him practically her most dangerous enemy, and had hitherto ended and henceforth the great problem was utterly abhorred. In the preceding autumn how best to secure the liberties already won, she had met his offers of assistance with a These must be accepted frankly by king and disdainful "Not yet so low as that." Now Assembly alike. Any attempt to restore she was led to think he might be of service. the old order would be madness; further Perhaps he might assist her in the execuand more radical changes would lead to antion of her plan; at any rate he might be archy. He therefore stood forth, often at kept from doing further harm. And so the the risk of his popularity, sometimes at the bargain, for such it was from her point of risk of his life, as the steady champion of the view, was struck. The terms she offered royal prerogative against the onslaughts were liberal-the payment of his debts, a of the radical majority. If he varied the generous monthly stipend, and at the end a program from time to time and played princely sum in case he proved faithful. He the demagogue, it was only that he might in turn stipulated for the entire confidence keep his hold on the Assembly and over- of the royal pair, and pledged unswerving awe the reactionary tendencies at court. His loyalty to them and to the monarchy. The great hope through the summer and autumn arrangement was to be a profound secret, unof '89 was to bring king and Assembly to- known even to the ministers, and the sums

Mirabeau her confidence. She never con- morin, with her knowledge and assent. sulted him except as to measures relating to 
This was a modification and extension probably never comprehended them. She and Breteuil, all her devoted adherents.

a man who had such a profound insight into France. Scores of newspapers, hundreds men and affairs be outwitted by a woman of writers, were to be subsidized, and hunwho knew nothing about politics? If he dreds of secret agents were to exert their had not her confidence how could such a influence through the clubs. Where the milcapital fact have escaped his notice? He lions of money which would be needed for knew the betrayal of his secret, known from this purpose were to come from nobody the start to at least five persons, would ruin knew; that was a petty detail to which Mirahim, and yet how could he reasonably ex- beau gave no attention. When the French pect that it would not be betrayed? His sud- mind had reached the correct stage, the foolish and lavish expenditures, was sure to to gather at Fontainebleau, the king was to What foundation was there for the hopes he work of the old one. Thus liberty was to cherished? How could he fail to see that be established through the engines of desthe means to be employed were ridiculously potism. The scheme was simply fantastic. inadequate to the end proposed?

of money were to be paid, not to him, but to and autumn of 1790. In September the a third person for his benefit. Thus the Necker ministry was dismissed, but the man who aspired to become prime minister change brought no advantage to Mirabeau. of France lost all possibility of independent Though bitterly disappointed, he remained action and dropped to the position of a hired faithful to his promise, doing his work, however, in a way which was often displeasing, What is the explanation? It is true, as and sometimes incomprehensible, to his has often been said, that Mirabeau did not royal patrons. In November he made a sell his principles. In the remarkable series speech in the Assembly which the queen reof state papers which he prepared for the garded as a direct attack upon the governking there is nothing at variance with his ment, and she charged him, unjustly, with previous utterances. It is also true that a violation of his plighted word. That he he never abandoned the cause of the Revo- was making no progress, that on the other lution. His aim was to induce the king to hand he was rapidly losing ground, became put himself at the head of the movement painfully apparent. The queen in fact had and bring it back to the point where he him- gotten through with him. To her, as she self had tried to stop it, and beyond which told Mercy, his scheme for saving the monit ought never to have been allowed to go. archy "was utterly absurd from beginning to But the object of the queen was utterly dif- end." Hitherto she had dallied with it She wanted to restore the old simply to gain time. Now she determined régime, and to that end she sought to disarm to try her own scheme, and she made her its bitterest enemy. Her letters tell us that preparations under cover of another scheme, she never gave, and never intended to give, devised by Mirabeau and the minister Mont-

her personal safety. She never referred to of Mirabeau's earlier plan, and was based any of the larger features of his policy, and upon the cooperation of Mercy, Bouillé, granted him only one personal interview. As a preliminary step a great change was to Was he simply deceived? How could be wrought in public sentiment throughout den acquisition of wealth, as evinced by his loyal troops under Bouillé and Breteuil were set all tongues wagging, and in fact no long place himself in their midst, dissolve the Natime elapsed before Paris was resounding tional Assembly, and summon the nation to with "the grand treason of Count Mirabeau." elect a new body which should revise the

Meanwhile the queen, with the aid of her If there was originally any doubt in his devoted friend, Count Fersen, was energetown mind as to his position, it must have ically pushing her plan of escape to the fronbeen dispelled by the events of the summer tier, a move which Mirabeau had repeatedly

She was ready to negotiate with the heredi- in irretrievable disaster. tary enemy, England, and to make such sac- A great statesman working heroically, at

assured her would be disastrous even if it lived a few weeks longer he would have had should be successful. She negotiated with the supreme mortification of witnessing the Bouillé and Breteuil, with her brother, the attempt at flight, on the 20th of June, which emperor, with Spain, Savoy, and the papacy. involved her, and would have involved him,

rifices as might be necessary in order to a monthly wage of six thousand livres with bring about some sort of concert between other valuable considerations, in behalf of a the powers. This, in the opinion of her ad- cause which he knew he was not aiding, visers, was an indispensable condition of which he knew he could not aid, and which, success. Delays occurred, owing chiefly owing to the absurd and impossible conto the hesitations of foreign sovereigns, ditions imposed upon him, he knew he could but she kept steadily at her purpose. only help to ruin, yet continuing the work, Mirabeau's death, on the 2d of April in and accepting the wage which his vices im-1791, in no way interfered with her plans, peratively demanded, until death balanced and made no impression upon her; she did the account-that was the penalty which not even mention it in her letters. If he had Mirabeau had to pay for the sins of youth.

## THIERS.

#### BY PROFESSOR DANA CARLETON MUNRO, A.M.

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

his future wife.

He, a widower with several children, was in advance. attracted by the wit and beauty of the daughter. She fell in love with him for his father, because by his career we can better misfortunes, his brilliancy, and his plausi- understand the son. The two were much bility. The parents opposed the match in alike; in fact, the father has been called a vain. But within a few weeks the newly caricature of the son. They had the same married couple quarreled about politics and brilliancy, the same ensemble of mediocre about the husband's habits. M. Thiers qualities, but the father lacked the ability deserted his wife and began a strange to succeed. Undoubtedly his career was a career of adventure. He had been a bitter but salutary lesson for the son. lawyer. He became at different times a

OUIS ADOLPHE THIERS was born dock porter, manager of a theatrical comat Marseilles on April 16, 1797. It pany, proprietor of gambling houses, merseems as if he could hardly have chant, protégé of kings, and circumnavigator entered the world under more inauspicious of the globe, if his own story can be circumstances. The troubles of France believed. He was a veritable Micawber, had caused the marriage and separation of and in his later life he was a decided thorn his parents. His mother was an ardent in the flesh to his great son. His extrava-Royalist, of Levantine extraction, young gant habits made him the prey of Jewish and beautiful. His father belonged to one money-lenders, who compelled the son, then of the most influential bourgeois families of a minister of Louis Philippe, to pay the Marseilles, but in spite of great brilliancy father's debts in order to avoid scandal. and enterprise failed in all his undertakings. When Thiers was to be married, he made He was a Republican, and in the reaction sure that his disreputable parent should not of Thermidor was compelled to flee for be at the wedding by buying up every seat shelter, which he found with the father of in every stage-coach plying between his father's home and his own for three weeks

It is well to dwell at some length on the

The misdeeds of the father, who never

240 THIERS.

to be miserable. In early childhood he tutionnel. The editor, to whom he had an was happy enough, living in the country introduction, had thought to get rid of him him. But when she lost her property he Salon for that year. He supposed that had to go back to his mother to run wild in Thiers must fail in such a task. The father.

fortune. When he left school in 1814 it then an unknown painter. This single was to live in a garret with his mother and article did much for French art and also by painting miniatures, but his life was For this he was eminently fitted, as he was wretched enough. In 1816 means were clear-headed, went right to the heart of found for him to enter the law school at affairs, and always wrote with his audience Mignet, the future historian, who was also qualities were afterward prominent in his connected with him later in his journalism. speeches. Here too he had access to excellent collections of paintings, in which he formed his journalism and to writing the "History taste, a fact of great advantage to him later of the French Revolution." This work at a critical moment.

were sent anonymously, but Thiers had really little value as history. Paris.

supported his family, caused Thiers' youth he got a chance to write for the Constiwith his grandmother, who had adopted by asking him to write a review of the the streets of Marseilles. He was not sent artistic taste which had been developed at to school until he was eleven, and then he Aix made this review a literary event. was the bad boy of the school. Although While doing justice to David's great service brilliant in some of his studies, he gave full to French art in the past, Thiers urged promise of following in the footsteps of his emancipation from the fetters with which David had bound the French School, and His character was developed by mis- in contrast called attention to Delacroix, He earned some money secured the author a position as a journalist. Here he became intimate with clearly before his mind. These same

The next eight years were given up to aroused the greatest enthusiasm as it His great achievement at Aix was in appeared in monthly parts. This was due winning a prize offered by the academy for to its revolt from the judgments usually an essay on Vauvenargues. The way in held up to that time. Opinions about the which this prize was secured was character- Revolution were changing and Thiers dared istic of Thiers. He wrote one essay which to defend the Convention and the Republicwould have been successful but for the fact ans. This explains the influence and imthat it was known to be his. The essays portance at that time of a work which has

been unable to refrain from reading his to He also undertook and planned other a literary society. The Royalists on the literary tasks. But as the government of committee, knowing its authorship, were Charles X. became more arbitrary, Thiers unwilling to grant it the prize and post- devoted himself to politics and to a strife poned the decision. Thiers at once wrote against the reactionary course of the crown. another in a different style, which Mignet Finding the shareholders of the Constitucopied and sent in anonymously. This tionnel too timid to go as far as he wished, essay won the prize and the whole town he founded a new paper, the National, with laughed at the clever scheme. The money the avowed purpose of goading the governwhich he received enabled him to go to ment into some rash act which would be its destruction. He did this not because he He had hoped to practice law, but found desired a republic, but because he thought he had not money enough to be admitted the actual government unsatisfactory. He to the Paris bar. He tried unsuccessfully believed in a liberal constitutional monwriting, fan-painting, and the duties of a archy. His favorite maxim was "The king private secretary, but earned barely enough reigns, but does not govern." The Nato keep from starving in his garret. Finally tional, by its bold editorials, accomplished THIERS.

its object. Charles X., irritated by the days later as king.

finally on two occasions prime minister, but in politics for some time. each time he held this office for only a few

the confidence not only of the Republicans attacking the government, but also of the Conservatives. The leader of a tricky politician.

English cabinet. For a time it looked as if eyes of his countrymen. Thiers would plunge France into war. But much of his time for over fifteen years.

In the meantime the July monarchy was constant attacks, passed the July Ordi- tending toward reactionary principles. This nances. These caused the fall of the led to "reform banquets" and to the Revo-Bourbon monarchy, and the appointment of lution of 1848. Thiers had no active share Louis Philippe, Duke of Orleans, as lieu- in the revolution, but he had no hostility to tenant-general of the kingdom, and ten it. He did not believe in a republic, but became a member of the Constitutional Assem-No one had done more to bring about bly and voted with the party of order for "the July monarchy," as the reign of Louis Louis Napoleon. As the latter showed his Philippe was then called, than Thiers. He purpose of founding an empire, Thiers immediately became a member of the passed into the opposition, and was exiled government. At first he was in a subordi- in 1851. The next year, when the governnate position that he might study his new ment of Napoleon III. was firmly established, duties; then he became a minister, and he was allowed to return, but was not active

Ten years later he was again elected to months. He was always consistent in the legislative body. This was the period wanting a firm, liberal, constitutional in which the empire was growing weak and government. This France seemed to have unpopular. The war with Germany was for the first ten years of Louis Philippe's looming on the horizon. By his histories and reign, and accordingly Thiers supported the his previous policy Thiers had done much king, much to the chagrin of the ardent to foster the war spirit, but he now opposed Republicans who had hoped to find in him the war. He did this not from principle, but because he thought the war inopportune His position was difficult, as he lacked and because it furnished him the means of

Consequently when the war proved disof the latter party was Guizot, the historian, astrous he was in a most favorable position his great rival. The difficulties in his way for advancement. He was offered a seat in led Thiers to try some expedients, of which the provisional government, which he dethe morality was doubtful to say the least, clined. But he voluntarily undertook misand which secured for him the reputation sions to London, St. Petersburg, Venice, and Florence, to plead for France. In these In 1840, as prime minister, he adopted missions he had little direct success, but he a strong war policy about Egypt, opposing aroused sympathy in the foreign governthe wishes of Lord Palmerston and the ments and became very prominent in the

When the Bordeaux Assembly was elected Louis Philippe was anxious for an English to treat for peace with Germany, Thiers was marriage alliance and dismissed his bel- returned as a deputy by twenty-eight out of licose minister, after the latter had been in the eighty-three departments of France. By office for only a few months. From this this he was clearly designated as the head time Thiers was a member of the opposi- of the new government, or chief of the exection. As he was out of office, he employed utive, as his position was called. For over his time in writing his "History of the forty years he had been an influential factor Consulate and the Empire," a work very in French politics. Thirty years before he greatly superior to his earlier production, had been prime minister. Now, at seventybut far from impartial, not always honest, four, he was chosen to guide the state in the and having the fault of too great diffuse- darkest hours France has ever known. Furness. It is in twenty volumes and occupied thermore the Assembly was composed of so many discordant factions that he had to use

242 THIERS.

the utmost address in order to command a labors had been completed his enemies dared army of occupation. not remove him.

Bismarck was moved, and finally territory." the indemnity was reduced and Belfort was à outrance, in which France would be de- but all agreed in their dislike of a republic stroyed but not conquered.

signed when Thiers was called to confront a had always been a Monarchist, had come to at Paris. This movement had been in prep- the safest form of government. He was aration for a long time. Now the leaders working quietly, but effectively, to strengthen did not hesitate to precipitate it on France the existing government. in the time of her greatest danger. Without any army on which he could rely, with- overthrow him, but did not dare to do so teen of the hundred and twenty French regi- a vote of lack of confidence, and Thiers rethe Germans to remain inactive.

When the contest with the Commune was majority of votes for his measures. But for ended and Paris taken, Thiers turned his atover two years he might have said with truth, tention to raising the money necessary for "L'état, c'est moi," and until his herculean the indemnity and for the support of the Eight billions of francs in all had to be raised, and it was The first task before him was to make accomplished in two years. What is more peace with Germany. The hard conditions strange, it was done without any financial demanded by the victors are familiar. But crisis either in France or elsewhere in Europe. few know how Thiers, day after day, pleaded Only a financier can appreciate the difficulwith Bismarck for France, which was so ties attending the transfer of such enormous terribly humiliated, had suffered so much, sums from one country to another in such a but was still dangerous if pressed too hard. short time. The indemnity was paid two Many Frenchmen demanded the strife years before it was due, and France was doutrance—to the bitter end. Thiers felt freed from occupation by a foreign army. that peace was absolutely necessary, and in For this magnificent achievement Thiers tears, but with dignity, he demanded some well deserved the title of "liberator of the

During these two years the majority in saved to France. It was little enough, but the Assembly had been slowly withdrawing no other Frenchman could have secured as its support from Thiers. It was composed much. The importance of Belfort lay in its of Monarchists, who began to distrust him on geographical position, commanding the pass account of his belief in the republic, which by which in all ages invaders had entered had been proclaimed and of which he was France from Germany. The Assembly rati- president. No one of the three sections of fied the peace, although one sixth of the Monarchical party was strong enough to members voted against it, preferring war impose its own candidate on the other two, and in considering the present government The preliminaries of peace were hardly only a temporary expedient. Thiers, who new danger, the rebellion of the Commune believe in the possibility of a republic as

The Monarchist majority were plotting to out funds, and with the Germans threatening until the negotiations with Germany were to begin the war again on account of the ac- over. He knew his power and threatened tion of Paris, Thiers was compelled to fight several times to resign unless his measures the Commune. For over two months victory were voted. The Assembly always yielded hung in the balance. In these days Thiers to the pressure, but was clearly biding its was everything, did everything. The As- time. As soon as the final treaty with Gersembly was only a hindrance to him. He many for the evacuation of France was reformed the army-one hundred and seven-signed, the majority in the Assembly passed ments had been made prisoners at Sedan or signed. He felt bitterly the ingratitude and Metz-regulated the finances, received dep- "compared himself to a pilot engaged to utations from the insurgents, argued down bring a shattered hulk safely into port in the opposition in the Assembly, and persuaded face of a raging and dangerous sea, with a jealous captain and a mutinous crew, who fitted the ship."

services of Thiers are better understood.

Immortals," than of his position of president ecdotic in manner. of the republic. Yet of his writings his hisworthy and safe guide.

His oratory was his most effective weapon. strong and invincible.

threw him overboard the moment he had re- He was a short, homely man, with a thin, nasal, quavering voice, "half way between a Until his death in 1877 Thiers was the squeak and a scream." He appeared insigleader of the Republican party in France. nificant, and the huge goggles which he wore In fact he more than any one else was in-made him look ridiculous. But no one strumental in making the republic a success. thought of his appearance when he began When he resigned he already had the ma- to speak; then all listened and admired jority of his countrymen at his back, and or envied. His enemies feared his oratory if he could have appealed to them he might so much that they attempted to prevent him have remained president. Since then the from speaking at all, and did succeed in republic has gained in strength, and the stopping him from taking part in debates. Yet his oratory owed its success not to elo-It is manifestly unfair to judge Thiers quence, or the ordinary arts of speakers, as from any one standpoint. Like so many much as to its clear logic and the common able statesmen he combined literature and sense which was apparent in every word. politics. Possibly he was prouder of his title He was eloquent on some occasions, but his as a member of the French Academy, "the most effective speeches were chatty and an-

In fact, if judged from any one standtories are the best known and we have al- point, it is easy to depreciate the man to ready spoken of their faults. Although very whom the French Republic to-day owes her popular in their time, they have been harshly greatest debt of gratitude. Bismarck was and justly criticised and will sink in estima-right when he said, "Talk on, talk on, I tion as they grow in age. As a journalist beseech you; it is delightful to listen to one he was instrumental in overthrowing a gov- so essentially civilized." It was this, his ernment, but has left no editorials of lasting high development along so many lines, that merit. Judged wholly by his statesmanship, fitted him for his task. If instead of having his policy was not always wise or above an ensemble of mediocre qualities, guided reproach. Even if he was not "a tricky by common sense, he had been great in one, politician," as he has been called, he was he might not have been fitted to guide certainly in his earlier career not a trust- France after her shipwreck, and to make her again one of the great powers of Europe-

## SUNDAY READINGS.

SELECTED BY BISHOP VINCENT.

June 6.

Almighty, et seq .- Ps. xci. 1-10.

pestilence which, with invisible steps, stalks He that dwelleth in the secret place of the through the land, and silently smites its Most High shall abide under the shadow of the victims by night and by day. While the hearts of others are sinking with a nameless HIS psalm breathes throughout a lofty terror, he fears no evil, and is confident that confidence, of a kind which is scarcely the unseen foe will never come near his so fully or completely expressed else- dwelling. Not only so, but his faith takes a The psalmist finds a refuge in God, loftier flight, assumes a more exultant attifrom which he can look out calmly and un-tude, as he realizes the perfection of his dismayed, not upon the rage of his enemies, safety, and he rejoices in an assured immuor upon the snares and temptations that be- nity from every stumbling-block that may lie set the righteous, but upon some destructive in his path, from the beasts of prey that may stormy times.

spring upon him from unsuspected coverts, scend to particulars, and take the individual, peril.

such immunity as is here described? Does executors of the divine will. the impartiality of some epidemics.

pretends to be surprised that Christians suf- and distinguishing portion. fer as well as other people. Must we, then, quietly but regretfully let the psalm go, as a beautiful but utterly extravagant asserlife? Or is there any way in which we can and are obedient to the divine will. and profit to ourselves? May faith not rise history; it is an individual possession. questions as these.

and indeed from every possible source of as well as the community or the race, into account. God's providence became dis-Rarely, if anywhere, has faith made so tinctly special when he selected first a famcomplete a shield of God, or planted itself ily and then a nation, to fulfil a purpose peso firmly within the circle of his defense. culiar to itself, and when in consequence of No wonder we find this psalm called in the this he entered into relations with them of a Talmud a "Song of Accidents," that is, a corresponding character, dictating the laws talisman or prophylactic in times of danger. which were to govern their lives, and lead-And no wonder the ancient church used it ing them along the appointed pathway of as its "Invocavit," to rally and encourage their history. It became still more special the hearts of the faithful in troublous and in the lives of those who were used as the chief instruments in guiding the people to-The question is, How are we to under- ward their divinely determined goal-in the stand it? Is it true? Can a man, because judges, prophets, and kings who were raised he is a Christian, and fears God, count upon up from time to time to be the exponents or he lead a sort of charmed life, clothed with God's delegates or vicegerents, through impenetrable armor, which no shaft of pesti- whom he conveyed certain benefits to the lence can pierce, so that while thousands rest of the community, or accomplished ceror tens of thousands may fall at his right tain results on their behalf. But, as a rule, hand he shall never be touched? We know God reveals himself in the Old Testament as that is not so. Facts contradict the suppo- the God of Israel. It was Israel's future sition in the most emphatic and unceremo- and the steps which led to it that were the nious way. Nothing is more striking than objects of his solicitude. And the individual came under consideration only as If there is an occasional expression of sur- belonging to the covenant people, or conprise that the rich who can avail themselves tributing to the advancement of their inof the resources of science are cut down, as terests, while he shared, in so far as he was well as the poor who cannot, no one even faithful, the blessings which were its peculiar

# June 13.

In the New Testament the doctrine of a tion of faith, a song which might have been special providence becomes even more clear, sung in the childhood of the world, but detaching itself from its temporary connecwhich later experience has shown to be tion with a particular race, and entering hopelessly at variance with the realities of into even closer relations with all who know interpret it, so as to use it with intelligence ligion is no longer embodied in a national on as steady a wing, and still utter notes thou," whoever thou art, "shalt confess with as triumphantly careless and void of fear? thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe Let us see what answer we can give to such in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." Christ is Observe, first, that the difficulty we feel pledged to be with two or three who are met in connection with the psalm is not that it together in his name, anywhere and at any assumes a special providence, as we call it. time. His promises and those of the apostles This is taught everywhere in Scripture. It are rarely to the church as a corporate is difficult, indeed, to see how there can be society, but almost always to Christians as any providence at all if it does not conde- such. Moreover, the divîne providence is not

al,

ito

is-

m-

e-

of

VS

d-

of

al

le

0-

e

d

r

e

the church is not moved and governed from answer. without, but from within; and such a government is impossible except by the indwelling of the Spirit of God in the heart of each individual believer.

Old Testament and that of the New.

places of honor and authority, were to be his gradually and at the best dimly revealed. own people, to whom in a special sense he belonged. And around them, in ever widen- consistent presentation, or to harmonize all ing and more distant circles, were to be the its characteristics, so as to combine them other inhabitants of earth, all under the into one well-arranged and intelligible pic-

confined to spiritual things. It extends to the salem was to be the seat of his governfood we eat and to the raiment with which ment, and in those happy days the concourse we are clothed. We are told expressly that of all peoples should be to the mountain of the very hairs of our heads are all numbered, the Lord's house. What we call the future and that if the sparrows are the objects of our life was vaguely conceived, and it is doubtheavenly Father's care, much more so is all ful if its relation to the kingdom of the that belongs to the welfare of his children. Messias was at all clearly defined. In later In both Testaments, then, we see that a days the doctrine of the resurrection gradspecial providence is distinctly taught, ually asserted for itself a place in the poputhough with a characteristic difference. In lar creed. It was the necessary complement the Old Testament its primary concern is to truths which it was felt could not be harwith Israel as a people, and with the indimonized, or held in their integrity, without vidual only in a subordinate and secondary it. Those who had passed away before the degree. In the New Testament the indi- glorious reign had begun were to be raised vidual is more distinctly and definitely an ob- up at its commencement, though the quesject of divine regard. He, and the com- tion whether death should then cease to be munity of which he forms a part, are equally seems not to have been distinctly raised, or essential to one another, and that because at least to have received an unambiguous

## June 20.

HERE, then, was the goal, as it presented itself to the faith of the Old Testament, to The difficulty which meets us here, then, which God was leading the covenant people. is not that of a special providence, but of the But as regards individuals, what did his manner in which it is said to act. And, to guidance contemplate for them? What was understand this, we require to distinguish its province or purpose so far as they were more sharply between the teaching of the concerned? It was partly shown, as we have already observed, in the case of certain se-In the Old Testament the divine provi- lect personalities, in preparing them to be dence was specially concerned in so guiding the special organs of the divine will, and in and controlling the history of Israel that in using them as such. But apart from this, and it as a nation the kingdom of God, or of the generally speaking, it was conceived as oper-Messias, should be realized. To this the great ating so as to prolong the lives of the faithprerequisite was, of course, the coming of the ful, and thus extend their prospect of seeing Messias himself, whose advent was eagerly and welcoming the Messias. As subordiexpected, as inaugurating the fulfilment of nate and accessory blessings it was believed the glorious promises of the past. His king- to secure their material prosperity, and freedom was to be heavenly in character, but to dom from those evils which lie upon the lot be located upon earth. He was to judge of the wicked. If this seems to assign to it the world with righteousness, and the poor a very modest and limited rôle, it is difficult with judgment. His reign was to be an to see how it could have been otherwise. It era of peace and prosperity which should is in keeping with what was understood of know no end. Those who were to be more im- the national destiny, which of necessity demediately about him, and to occupy the chief termined its scope. That destiny was only

If it is almost impossible to reduce it to a sway of the same benignant scepter. Jeru- ture, it is because revelation was historical and progressive, and came in divers portions and in divers manners. The truth would have ceased to exist.

an earthly kingdom, as even the disciples solute safety. believed it would be up to the day of Penteforth there is no difference. The blessings whose trust is centered upon Christ? Its

June 27.

Jesus, in speaking of the calamities of the had to accomodate itself to national last times, described them as so terrible as idiosyncrasies, and to struggle into light almost to involve the destruction of the through the medium of a comparatively im- elect; and that these should escape was to mature spiritual intelligence. It could only be due, not to any special interposition reclothe itself in the vesture of the time. It moving them from danger, but to the shortwas conditioned by the life and institutions ening of the calamities themselves. As they of those to whom it came. Poured into such had been exposed to a common risk, so they a mold, it could not but take and retain its were to be saved by a common respite. But impress. The kingdom of God that was to does a Christian, then, derive no advantage be could only be conceived as a develop- from his Christianity in such visitations? If ment of that kingdom as it then was. they fall upon him with as much severity as For it was impossible that the main lines of upon the godless and profane, what does prophecy should proceed on the assumption his Christianity profit him? Is it not a usethat Israel should prove false to its voca- less, and, so far as they are concerned, a tion and reject its Messias. That would superfluous possession? By no means. For have involved the paralysis and final de- he has placed himself under God's care, who struction of faith. For it would have ap- spared not his own Son, but delivered him peared equivalent to a dissolution of the di- up for us all, and who cannot allow his servine kingdom altogether, and the future of vant to suffer, simply because he will not Israel would have vanished, its raison d'être take the trouble to save him, or grudges what the effort might cost. Moreover, he So much for the Old Testament. In the is persuaded that God is acquainted with New Testament the point of view is entirely every particular connected with his trial, the different. Religion is not embodied in a very hairs of his head being all numbered, national history, nor is the kingdom of God and that if he chose he could secure his ab-

And what reconciles him to the fact cost. Its essential characteristics are spirit- that God does not choose? What, but ual-righteousness, peace, and joy in the the conviction that there is thus to come Holy Ghost. Its seat is no longer the to him a larger blessing than he would othearthly Jerusalem, for the time has come of erwise receive? The character of the blesswhich Jesus spake to the woman of Samaria, ing he may not at the time be able to diswhen neither on Gerizim nor Mount Zion cern, for we are often blind to some of our should men worship the Father. It has no deepest needs, and ignorant of the lessons central shrine which possesses a monopoly we require most to learn. But he is sure of the divine presence, but the temple of God his faith will be justified by the result, and is the hearts of his people. "Know ye not," that he will emerge from the ordeal a humwrites St. Paul to the Corinthians, "that ye bler, less worldly-minded man, with a charare the temple of God, and that the Spirit of acter more chastened and trained to spirit-God dwelleth in you?" The Jew enjoys no ual uses. In other words, his sufferings preeminence among its citizens, for "in will issue, as those of Jesus himself did, in Christ Jesus there is neither circumcision a more perfect and complete obedience. nor uncircumcision." His long program of Even should the trial end in death, death privilege was exhausted when to him first does not undo the effects produced upon the Gospel was preached. Now and hence- character. And what is death to the man which the kingdom provides are not tem- nature is changed, for its sting has been exporal, nor in any wise dependent upon time tracted. "The sting of death is sin, and or place. They are inward and spiritual. the strength of sin is the law. But thanks

makes an end of all ills. For nothing that our profit. befalls a Christian can be so described. cording to his purpose.

1e

as

le

should come near their dwelling. gered Old Testament saints, viz., that God's terian Church, Kensington, England.

be to God, which giveth us the victory rod lay upon the lot of the righteous, only through Jesus Christ our Lord." And if leads to a livelier hope, a clearer vision, a the sting of death is removed, what is it that will and character wrought into a more perremains? The remainder is gain-a release fect meekness and resignation to the will that from all that has been painful and burden- orders all things best. The rod is no longer some; an introduction to all that is essent he instrument of divine displeasure, but the tial to perfect our character and consummate means by which miracles of transformation our bliss. In short, the faith of Christ are produced. It is wielded exclusively for

When we sing this psalm, therefore, The very afflictions, that are not joyous but we make it the utterance of a more engrievous, bring forth the fruits of righteous- lightened faith. It is the expression of a ness. All things work together for good to firm and joyful confidence that God has them who love God, who are the called ac- and will have us so securely in his keeping that nothing shall truly hurt us, or prove a And how, then, are we to sing this Ninety- messenger of evil. "He will give his angels first Psalm? Not, indeed, precisely as the charge concerning us, to keep us in all our Old Testament church was wont to use it, ways." "For are they not ministering though that surely does not imply that we spirits, sent forth to minister to them who are any poorer, or less worthily provided for shall be heirs of salvation?" And the perthan they. It only implies that we are pro- ils that seem most terrible, the foes that vided for differently. And the difference is are ready to devour us, even over these he immeasurably to our advantage. The bless- will make us more than conquerors. "We ing which they received from the favor of shall tread upon the lion and adder: the God was a negative one-that no plague young lion and the dragon shall we trample The under foot." "The trial of our faith, being blessing which we enjoy is a positive one much more precious than of gold that perish--that, if it does come, it shall be a minister eth, though it be tried with fire, shall be of God for good. Grace hath so much more found unto praise and honor and glory abounded toward us and produced so much at the appearing of Jesus Christ."-Rev. stronger a faith, that what sometimes stag- Charles Moinet, M. A., St. John's Presby-

# FRANCE IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

BY JAMES ALBERT WOODBURN, PH.D.

PROFESSOR OF AMERICAN HISTORY IN INDIANA UNIVERSITY.

her hope of empire in India, she lost dis- of that year France relinquished Canada to

ROFESSOR TURNER has lately de- astrously in her merchant and military mascribed for the readers of The Chau- rine, and she retired from the continent of TAUQUAN "The Rise and Fall of New North America. At the opening of the France." As his story shows, the fall of eighteenth century France's hope of com-French power in America was complete by manding an empire in the Mississippi Valthe year 1763—a year which has been called ley was bright indeed. As Victor Duruy, one of the turning-points in the history of the great French historian, says, France the world, and which may be taken as the then "held North America by its two endsstarting-point in the story of the American by the mouths of its two great rivers." She Revolution. By the treaty of Paris, 1763, also had rich possessions in the West Indies. France was humiliated. She relinquished But in 1763 all was changed. By the treaty

England and Louisiana to Spain, and French avenged. A blow would be struck at the maripower in America was at an end.

ence." This notable prophecy was probably ing, if not entirely hopeless. not uttered until after the colonial controversy with the mother country had begun, assistance as early as 1775. tion deserted by her colonies.

American colonies.

for the loss of Canada would be in a measure sions, and thus be converted into loyal

time supremacy of Great Britain, and France The attitude of France toward the revolt could thus obtain a share in the American of the American colonies and the dismem- commerce from which she was excluded by berment of the British Empire comes logic- the English Navigation Acts and by the ally in order in studying the influence of old colonial system. Also the French France on the western world. We may be West Indies would be safer with the harbors sure that France did not surrender her pos- of a neighboring continent in the hands of sessions in America without some lingering a friendly neutral. These considerations are jealousy and resentment toward the great urged by Mr. Lecky, the great historian of rival who had caused her overthrow. French eighteenth century England, in accounting statesmen looked forward with expectation for the attitude of the French statesmen toto our colonial quarrel. The language of ward the American contest. Whether France Choiseul, the French minister, after the hoped to regain her power in America, or to treaty of 1763, is familiar. Speaking of the use the independent colonies as an ally in colonies and their relation to England he is subsequent international contests, are matreported to have said: "They stand no ters only of curious speculation. Whatever longer in need of her protection. She will call may have been her motive, it is certain that on them to contribute toward the burdens without her aid, so far as human judgment which they have helped to bring on her, and can determine, our struggle for independthey will answer by throwing off all depend- ence would have been much more discourag-

The American colonists thought of French but Choiseul's hope was not an exceptional formed a secret committee to correspond one among the statesmen of France. Mon- with friends in Europe, and early in 1776 tesquieu had said, before the middle of the Silas Deane, a native of Connecticut and a century, that England would be the first na- graduate of Yale, was selected as our agent in France. Deane went to France by way Turgot, the great economist and states- of Bermuda, under the guise of a merchant man of France, looked upon the English of that island, and, following his instruccolonies as growing fruit. "When they are tions, he applied to Vergennes, the French ripe they will drop from the stem," he said. minister, for clothing and arms for twenty-The conduct of France during the American five thousand men and for ammunition and Revolution goes to show that whether or not field-pieces. Deane was also to find out she believed that the English colonial fruit whether, if the colonists should declare was ripe, she was ready to help on in the themselves independent, France would be process of separation from the mother stem. disposed to recognize them. While the Whatever embarrassed her rival was sup- French ministers were ready to encourage posed to be advantageous to France, and the revolt of the colonies by secret gifts of French statesmen candidly admitted that in money, they would not commit the power of her attitude of friendliness toward American France to the public policy of aiding our independence France was not entirely disin- cause until we had declared our independterested. They held it to be to the inter- ence and given some guarantee of being est of France that the power of England able to maintain it. The recognition of our should be diminished by the loss of her independence involved the risk of war with England. This risk France was not willing There were several reasons why it was to to take while there was a probability that the interest of France to promote the inde- the colonies would be conciliated to the pendence of America. French humiliation mother country by constitutional concesing back.

ostensibly as in a commercial transaction. cess to French ports on that footing. Three vessels loaded with goods-thirty ister of a great nation."

It was the battle of Saratoga and the sur- France might subsequently declare. render of Burgoyne which fixed the public The second treaty with France, in 1778, as "the knell of British dominion in Amer- in future. France and America.

D-June.

subjects of England and enemies of France. nation; either might deal with the enemies The Declaration of Independence and of the other; it was agreed that "free ships French aid were very closely connected. should make free goods"; that is, if the ship France wished to know that the Rubicon were a neutral ship, free from the restraints had been crossed and that there was no turn- of a current war, the goods which it carried were not subject to capture by a belligerent; Some military success and a promise of the vessels of war and privateers of either victory on the part of America seemed also party might bring prizes into the ports of the essential to bring France openly and fully other, which privilege was to be denied to France, it is true, gave us se- the ships of the enemies of either. This cret aid during 1776-77, as we have said. favorable commercial treaty was of great Deane negotiated loans and gifts through benefit to us at the time. It recognized our Beaumarchais, a secret agent of Vergennes, commercial independence and gave us ac-

But in 1793 this French treaty rose to thousand stands of arms, thirty thousand trouble us. Genet, the French minister to suits of clothes, two hundred and fifty pieces the United States, interpreted it, and proof cannon, and other quantities of military ceeded to carry it out, in such a way as stores-with over three million livres in would have made it impossible for Washingmoney came from France to America in this ton to have preserved an attitude of neutralway. Lecky says that Vergennes thus sub- ity in the pending war between France and sidized our revolt, and that his letter to the England. We took the commercial treaty king proposing this secret policy was "more of 1778 to apply to a defensive war, such as like the letter of a conspirator than of a min- we were then engaged in with England, but not as applying to any offensive war which

policy of France toward America. With was one of friendship and alliance. Having this military success of the Americans a new made a treaty of amity and commerce the aspect was put on the face of affairs. The two countries thought it necessary and wise French interpreted the tidings of Saratoga to consider how they might help one another Great Britain might resent ica and of English greatness in the world." French interference in America and declare When the news arrived in France Vergennes war on France. In that case France and informed our commissioners-Adams and America should stand together. It was there-Lee had joined Deane-that the king had fore agreed, if war should break out between determined to acknowledge our independ- France and Great Britain during the conence and to enter into a treaty of amity and tinuance of our struggle, that France and alliance. The only condition France wished America should make it a common cause to impose was that the Americans should and aid each other mutually with their good make no peace relinquishing their independ- offices, their counsels, and their forces, as ence and returning to obedience. On Febru- good and faithful allies were wont to do. ary 6, 1778, the French-American alliance The end of this alliance was to maintain efwas consummated, an event of the highest fectually the liberty, sovereignty, and indemoment in the American Revolution. On pendence of the United States, politically that day two treaties were made between and commercially. It was especially stipulated that neither of the two parties should The first was a treaty of amity and com- conclude either truce or peace with Great merce. It provided for a firm and inviola- Britain without the formal consent of the ble peace. Each nation should treat the other; and the two countries mutually enother as well as it treated the most favored gaged not to lay down their arms until the

independence of the United States was plied to public purposes in the colonies assured.

the struggling colonies. There is no doubt the colonies passed since 1763. that France was zealous and powerful in and continued alliance against England.

The influence of the French alliance, or noble monarchy." treaties were signed but before they were liament his famous proposals of conciliation treaties?

themselves. Commissioners were to be When we remember that at this time sent out to America empowered to negotiate France was one of the most powerful na- a peace, to declare a cessation of hostilities, tions of Europe, we are led to some appre- to grant pardons, and to suspend the operaciation of the importance of this alliance to tions of all acts of Parliament relating to

Three years earlier America would have the promotion of our independence. She asked no more. But now we distrusted the made our cause her own. Her motives ministers who had seemed such inveterate have been questioned, and it is no doubt enemies of the colonies, though they came true that it was our independence, not our bearing such liberal gifts; and the final liberties, which she was anxious to promote, decisive obstacle to the conciliation of She went into the war against England on North was found in the French alliance. our side not that she loved the colonies and We had ultimately committed ourselves to wished to promote their interest, but that France and to independence. When North's she opposed England and wished to dis- project of conciliation was rejected by the member her empire. It is known that in colonies and the French alliance was anthe negotiations closing the War of the nounced in England, the old English pride Revolution Vergennes sought to confine against France was aroused and there was our western boundaries to the Alleghanies, a tendency toward a closer union of parties For these reasons it has been said that, and a determination to suppress the colonial while we had a right to take advantage of revolt at all hazards. Chatham, the great French aid, we were under no obligations of friend of the colonies and the most powerful national gratitude, and that there was an es- statesman in Europe, deserted our cause. toppel put upon that plea on the part of He struggled from a sick bed to raise his France when in 1793 she sought our aid voice, as he expressed it, "against the dismemberment of this most ancient and most Thus, we see, the the fear of it, may be seen in that immedi- French alliance served to encourage us ately there was proposed a change of policy upon the one side, while it made Great toward the colonies on the part of Great Britain more determined upon the other, Early in 1778, after the French and the war for our coercion went on.

In the progress of this war how did announced, Lord North brought into Par- France abide by the obligation of her Did she heartily enlist in the with the colonies. He was too late, war until our independence was achieved? Though his proposals could not affect the The limits of this article will admit of but course of events, it is interesting to notice brief descriptions of her services to our the liberality of his proposals. The gov- cause, services political, financial, military, ernment of George III. now stood ready to and naval. These services were of such an concede all that America had ever asked. important character that the average histor-The Massachusetts Act and the tea duty ical judgment considers it reasonable to were unconditionally repealed. Parliament say that they were essential to the achievewould promise to impose no taxes upon the ment of our independence. Mr. Lecky, colonies for the sake of revenue, though giving the judgment of an Englishman, says the ancient right was to be retained of im- that it was evident in 1780 that the revoluposing duties for the regulation of com- tionary movement depended almost entirely merce—the old external taxes, the fairness upon the assistance of France. He susof which America had always conceded; tains his judgment by the frank admission but all commercial duties were to be ap- of Washington that it was impossible, at least under existing circumstances, to actinue the war. Besides a loan of four complish, without it, either of the two million livres to secure claims already great objects of the war; i. e., the capture assumed by Franklin, the French king gave of New York and the expulsion of England six million livres as a free gift, and also from the Southern States. And Rocham- agreed to guarantee in Holland an Ameribeau, who was in constant communication can loan of ten thousand more. of expiring patriotism."

es

e

te

S. a-

0

e e

e e

1

f

in these troublous times did France render? reenforcing the army of Lafayette. transports, and six thousand men under table result. The French government Rochambeau. officers of equal rank.

over two hundred ships. He made some emies might have sent against them.

ing America. Laurens was sent to France been reasonably expected. for a new loan. Washington said that secured to enable the Americans to con- command of the French fleet. Baron De

with Washington, speaking of this late Under these encouragements the Ameriperiod of the war, states that the "Americans renewed their endeavors. With De can general feared, and not without founda- Grasse's fleet combined with the squadron tion, considering the absolute discredit of already in America the English naval forces the finances of Congress, that the struggles in American waters were outclassed. De of this campaign would be the last efforts Grasse blocked up the York River and cut off Cornwallis from communication by sea. But I have asked, What substantial aid The French admiral landed French soldiers, The story of her naval and military expedi- Rhode Island fleet combined with De tions in aid of the Americans is a familiar Grasse, Washington and Rochambeau one. In July, 1780, a French fleet and united their land forces and moved southarmy arrived in Newport. There were ward to join Lafayette. Cornwallis was seven ships of the line, besides frigates and hemmed in, and Yorktown was the inevi-

In this account of the allied struggle for sent out instructions, generously placing American independence I have emphasized their own troops under the command of the French side of the story, as my subject Washington and ordering that, when the required me to do. It would be entirely French and American armies were united, too dogmatic to assert that we could not American officers were to command French have achieved our independence without Three and a half French assistance. Early in 1781 Admiral De Grasse sailed millions of people, united in defense of for America with twenty-five ships of the their liberties, might have "proved invinline, six thousand soldiers, and a convoy of cible against any force" which their enconquests against England in the West profitless to speculate on what might have Indies, but his objective point was the been. But the consensus of opinion is, in waters of America. In August, 1781, he considering this great historic struggle, that arrived in the Chesapeake with the force in our fight for independence we could not destined to bring the American war to a have fought successfully independent of France. At least no one has pointed out Meanwhile financial distress was burden- by what other means success could have

The story of France in the American without another loan the remnants of his Revolution would not be complete without army could not be kept together for the a recognition of individual services. Many campaign. Vergennes complained of the a young French officer, moved by love of lack of coercive power in Congress in rais- adventure or by a sentimental desire to ing revenue, and he seemed reluctant and fight for the liberty of America, applied to But through the influence of Deane for enlistment in the American Lafayette and the representations of Frank- cause. The services of De Grasse and lin, now our influential ambassador at the Rochambeau have been mentioned. Count court of Versailles, a generous loan was d'Estaing cooperated with De Grasse in the

Kalb was a German, but he came to America ica. He was of the greatest assistance to in 1768 as a secret agent of Choiseul, and Franklin in negotiating the last French when the war broke out he hastened to place loan. He shared with Washington and

But preeminent among the names of all Yorktown. his personal efforts and personal influence Whatever may be said of Lafayette's later the fleet of De Grasse to be sent to Amer- triumphs of his devotion to America.

his sword at the disposal of the Americans. Rochambeau the honors of the campaign at Throughout the struggle he the foreigners who assisted in the achieve- was unceasing in his activities in the Amerment of our independence is the name of ican cause. He was a constant friend and the Marquis de Lafayette. The story of counsellor of Washington, and his devoted his services in America reveals a life of sacrifices for a country not his own won the strangely unselfish devotion. It was mainly love and gratitude of the American people. which caused the army of Rochambeau and failures in France, no one can doubt the

# THE DIRECTORY, THE CONSULATE, AND THE EMPIRE.

BY H. MORSE STEPHENS, M.A.

PROFESSOR OF MODERN EUROPEAN HISTORY IN CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

that history is continuous and that each Europe reacted upon France. cember, 1896).

laid in the article just alluded to was the

OTHING is more absurd than the rivaled efforts defeat Europe in arms, but in attempt to divide off periods of her turn she began, by means of the patriot history into definite sections, each armies which had repulsed the foreign inof which is supposed to have no connection vaders, to interfere in the internal affairs of with its fellows. One of the great truths her former foes and after a career of conalways insisted upon by modern teachers is quest to change the face of Europe. Then epoch blends insensibly with its successor. who had absorbed the French Revolution It is convenient, perhaps, to speak of the menaced the freedom and the independence French Revolution, the Directory, the Con- of other countries. The peoples of Europe sulate, and the First Empire, but care rose against him. The Spaniards and the should be taken that this convenience does Germans in particular became once more not imply a sharp separation between these conscious of their ancient nationalities; different periods. Furthermore it is right, Napoleon was overthrown and a new era at the very outset of this article, to insist opened in European history, in which upon the continuity of the period to be con- France ceased to be the central factor sidered with that known as the French in European affairs and the doctrine Revolution, which was dealt with in a pre- of the concert of the great powers came vious number of The Chautauquan (De- into existence to represent in the nineteenth century what the doctrine of the balance of The chief point upon which weight was power had represented in the eighteenth.

It will be seen, then, that whereas the influence of the interference of foreign leading characteristic of the period from nations upon the working out in France of 1789 to 1795 is the Revolution in France, her own destiny. It was shown that the acted upon by the other nations of Europe, particular development of characteristic the chief point to be borne in mind from manifestations of the French Revolution, 1795 to 1814 is the reaction of France upon notably the Reign of Terror, was due to the Europe, culminating with the overthrow of attempt of European nations to interfere in Napoleon and the reduction of the limits of purely French matters. But France had the direct government of the French nation her revenge. Not only did she with un- to the area comprised at the time of the

to

h

at

le

d

d

e

perceived that they had interests of their the province of Savoy. own which did not demand any further struggle with the invincible Republicans.

and with the kingdom of Sardinia.

which the departments of the executive and natural limits.

commencement of the Revolution in 1789. indeed have peace with France but that The year 1795 marks the turning point; they must compensate France for what she in that year certain of the powers of Europe, had been forced to suffer at the hands of notably Prussia and Spain, made peace the invaders by recognizing what Frenchwith the French Republic. The Thermi- men had regarded since the days of dorians had abandoned the revolutionary Richelieu as the natural limits of France; propaganda which certain enthusiasts had namely, the Rhine, the Alps, and the Pyrstarted for the extension of Republican enees. This meant the cession to France principles, and the logical result of this of the Austrian Netherlands, now known as change of policy was the possibility of Belgium, of the German-speaking provinces peace, a possibility which became a reality that stretched along the left bank of the as soon as some of the enemies of France Rhine between Belgium and Alsace, and of

It was for this territorial increase of France that the Directors, like the Thermi-The treaties of 1795 left France at war dorians, determined to fight. Prussia had only with Austria, with the southern states recognized the principle in a secret article of the Holy Roman Empire, with England, in the treaty of 1795, but it was a cardinal To principle of English policy that Belgium, meet these powers France possessed a including as it did the great port of Antmighty military force. The energetic gov- werp, should never belong to France, and ernment of the Committee of Public Safety Austria had the chief interest in the mainhad brought under arms the flower of the tenance within the Holy Roman Empire of nation; the patriot soldiers who had hurried those German provinces upon the left bank to the front in the moment of danger had of the Rhine, whose chief rulers had ever become experienced in war, and the na- been supporters of the House of Hapsburg. tional excitement had brought to the front The Thermidorians showed their sincerity young generals to whom nothing was im- by refusing to annex Holland, which they possible. When, therefore, the National had conquered and which was organized as Convention ceased its sessions in October, the Batavian Republic, and the Directors 1795, and the government of the Thermi- were equally consistent when the successes dorian Committee of Public Safety gave of Napoleon Bonaparte in Italy gave them way to the government of the Directory, the the task of reorganizing governments in that course of future foreign policy was already quarter. It was not until the government of the Directory had given way to the gov-It was true that in the place of arbitrary ernment of the Consulate that this prinand unconstitutional control there was es- ciple was forgotten and that France began tablished by the constitution of the Year to annex districts and countries beyond III. a definite system of government in what she had formerly held to be her

the legislative were carefully defined and in It so happened that, within a few months which the authors fondly hoped the perma- of the installation of the first Directors in nent salvation of France might be found. office, a soldier of genius was placed at the The Directors who formed the executive head of the most important of the French under this constitution inherited with regard armies. The career of Napoleon Bonaparte to foreign affairs the policy of their prede- as an actor upon the stage of European cessors, the Thermidorian Committee of affairs begins with his celebrated campaign Public Safety. The Thermidorians had re- of 1796 in Italy. Of this marvelous series solved, when the first steps were taken of operations it is enough to note that toward abandoning the revolutionary propa- Sardinia was at once brought to terms and ganda, that the nations of Europe might that in October, 1797, Austria was forced

by the treaty of Campo Formio to recognize government was forced to yield to pressure There remained but England.

suggested to him of invading the island breathing-space of tranquillity. itself, undertook, to the relief of the Direcshadowed his two colleagues.

the title of ruler of the French people, is of was followed by the wars of the Empire. greater importance in French than in Euro-

the Rhine as the eastern limit of France, at home, and the signature of the treaty of Amiens in 1803 closed the doors of the General Bonaparte, disliking the task Temple of Janus and gave Europe a short

At home the government of the Consulate tors, who feared so famous a soldier, to was a government of reconciliation. By a strike a blow at England's power in the concordat made with the pope the Roman East, and started upon his famous expedi- Catholic Church was officially reestablished tion to Egypt in 1798. Then it was that in France. Exiles returned; the odious England in her turn found a naval genius punishments of confiscation of property whose achievements in war almost rival and judicial assassination decreed against those of Bonaparte himself, and Nelson, by them were repealed, and those who redestroying the French fleet at the battle turned were encouraged to take service of the Nile, shut up the French expedition under the new régime. A strong civil in Egypt without hope of succor or rein-administration was organized; brigandage forcement. Austria, this time aided by was suppressed; the Vendeans were paci-Russia, believing that French invincibility fied; manufactures, commerce, and agriculdepended upon the presence of Bonaparte ture revived, and the blessings of peace at the head of French armies, tore up the brought about a new era of prosperity. treaty of Campo Formio, and once more The finances further were set in order and France had to meet the attack of vast land a rational system of fair and equal taxation armies. At the moment of crisis, Bona- was for the first time inaugurated in France. parte left his army in Egypt and, evading Not least in importance among the works the blockading fleet of the English ships, of the Consulate was the promulgation of escaped to France. Hurrying to Paris, he the Civil Code, which replaced an anomaoverthrew the government of the Directory lous and antiquated system of jurisprudence on the 18th Brumaire, year VIII. (Novem- and judicial administration by a simple, ber 9, 1799) and established the new intelligible, and modern system. The era government of the Consulate, which he of the Consulate is the halcyon time of soon showed meant the government of him- the transition period between old and new self, for as First Consul he entirely over- France. Unhappily it was of but brief duration. Regenerated France did not and The government of the Consulate, that is, could not with its force in the hands of the government of Napoleon Bonaparte, one ambitious man prolong the age of peace, before increasing success made him assume and the breathing-space of the Consulate

This is not the place to discuss the pean history. The young general declared causes which led to the outbreak of war behimself the champion of peace both at tween France and England which closed home and abroad. The victories of Ma- the period of the Consulate. It is certain rengo and Hohenlinden forced Austria to that during the peace the First Consul had recognize by the treaty of Luneville, as she been busy preparing for war, and that from had formerly done by the treaty of Campo the superb material bequeathed to him from Formio, the Rhine as the eastern limit the wars of the Revolution he had organof France. The czar Paul of Russia, dis- ized the Grande Armée. This force, congusted at the conduct of his allies during sisting as it did of men in the height of the late war, declared his enthusiastic their physical strength while yet of old exadmiration for the First Consul and sug- perience in military operations, longed for gested that Bonaparte should take the title employment in its professional capacity, and of King of France. Even the English its master was equally anxious to use his

the coronation of the new Charlemagne.

of

ne

rt

te

n d

S

e

e

Europe was resolved to resist Napoleon's the czar Alexander met at Tilsit and dis- cially obnoxious to the French emperor. cussed the rearrangement of Europe. To Cæsars of the West.

kingdom of Westphalia for the conqueror's

tempered weapon lest it should turn against duchy of Berg for his brother-in-law, Murat; However, before the Grande and throughout Germany French influence Armée set forth on its career of conquest brought in French ideas, equality before the young war lord resolved to show Europe the law, simplicity of administration, rethat he was in name as well as in fact the ligious toleration, and the abolition of serfruler of France, and assumed the title of dom and other degrading relics of medieval Emperor of the French. To add greater feudalism. Even beyond the actual limits luster to his title and to signify that he of French influence the reforms which France intended to be not merely ruler of France had won through the Revolution were exbut arbiter of Western Europe, the pope tended. Notably was this the case in Pruswas induced to come to Paris to assist at sia, where a great minister, Stein, laid the foundations of modern Prussia.

But the activities of the Cæsar of the West ambition. Toward the close of the Con- were not confined to Germany. In 1806 sulate he had shown by his interference in the Batavian Republic ceased to exist and Switzerland and his annexation of Piedmont was replaced by the kingdom of Holland, that he had abandoned the policy of the of which the throne was conferred upon "natural limits" and intended to extend his Louis Bonaparte. In Italy the northwestern dominion indefinitely. The feeling of apportion, including Tuscany, was added to prehension thus created, more than anything the French Empire; the northeastern porelse, caused Austria and Russia, the latter tion, including Milan and Venice, was formed now ruled by the young son of the mur- into the kingdom of Italy, of which Nadered czar Paul, to listen to the advances poleon himself was titular ruler, while he of England and to form the third coalition conferred the actual government upon Euagainst France. Great events rapidly suc- gène de Beauharnais, his step-son; in the ceeded each other. Napoleon, despairing South the kingdom of Naples was given to of invading England, turned against her Joseph Bonaparte. One quarter only of Westcontinental allies. The victory of Austerlitz ern Europe retained its ancient independence. in 1805 humbled the power of Austria. In In the Iberian Peninsula the kingdom of the following year Prussia was overthrown Spain still remained under its Bourbon ruler, at the battle of Jena. Finally, in 1807, while the kingdom of Portugal, owing to its after the battle of Friedland, Napoleon and ancient alliance with England, was espe-

The one enemy in arms against Napoleon his sentimental young friend Napoleon held was England. Nelson's victory at Trafalgar forth the idea of restoring the ancient em- had so thoroughly destroyed the French pires of the East and West, attributing to and Spanish navies that the master of the Alexander the dominions and the power of Grande Armée thought no more of invading the Byzantine Empire, while he declared the island kingdom. He resolved instead to himself satisfied with the share of the ruin its commerce and by establishing the continental blockade hoped to extinguish Fully adopting this idea, Napoleon pro- English trade. To do this effectually all the ceeded to reorganize Germany, abolishing ports of Europe had to be closed to English ancient duchies and principalities and cre- ships and Napoleon resolved to attack Porating new kingdoms in Bavaria, Wurtem- tugal. Speedily thereafter a pretext was berg, and Saxony; Prussia was permitted to afforded for interference in Spain; French exist, but shorn of the greater part of Poland troops entered Madrid and Joseph Bonaand of all territory to the west of the Elbe; parte gave up his throne at Naples for the brand-new states were called into being, the grander title of King of Spain and the Indies.

From 1808 to 1812 Napoleon seemed to youngest brother, Jerome, and the grand- be the mightiest monarch that ever ruled in

Europe, but signs were not wanting to those It was true that Napoleon did not immethe French emperor's marriage to the Aus-

destroyed by the frosts and snows of Russia. resentative of the French people.

who had eves to see that his permanent ten-diately confess himself beaten. With an ure of inordinate power was impossible. army of invalids and conscripts he fought the During these four years the limits of the campaigns of 1813 in Saxony until the bat-French Empire were still further extended; tle of Leipsic consummated its destruction Rome was annexed and the pope taken and drove him across the Rhine, just as prisoner to France; Holland and the coast- Wellington, having freed the peninsula from line of Germany to Bremen and Hamburg, French armies, forced his way across the with Lubeck on the Baltic Sea, were in- Pyrenees. The day of reckoning had come. cluded within the administration of French The French people refused to rise en masse officials, while French garrisons occupied the to resist the enemies of Napoleon, as they fortresses of Prussia and of Poland. Aus- had risen in 1793 to resist the enemies of tria in 1809 tried once more to oppose Na- France. The emperor was unable to drive poleon in arms, appealing to the half-formed back the invaders, and in 1814 Paris was sentiment of German nationality, but in occupied by the allied armies, Napoleon ab-The campaign was followed by dicated, and the First Empire was at an end.

This rapid résumé of the great events of trian archduchess Maria Louisa, and the the Empire is intended to bring out two birth of a son seemed the foundation of points, the extent of the influence of France a Napoleonic dynasty. In France itself over Europe when represented by Napoleon the dazzling successes of the emperor and the Grande Armée, and the chief cause silenced all opposition, and a splendid court of the overthrow of this enormous power. symbolized the restoration of a monarchy as The French armies carried with them over autocratic as any the Bourbons had exercised. Europe the destruction of the relics of me-But during these four years of seeming dieval governments and ideas, and extended triumph there had developed in Spain a na- those of the principles of the French Revolutional opposition to the French invading ar- tion which affected the individual. Napoleon mies. For the first time Napoleon met with had, before the Grande Armée started on the resistance of a nation and not with the the campaign of Austerlitz, extinguished the government of a state. Supported by an political ideals of the revolutionary period English army commanded by Sir Arthur in France itself, and therefore they could Wellesley, afterward the Duke of Welling- not be transmitted to other nations. Napoton, the Portuguese recovered and afterward leon's fall illustrated the force of a third maintained their independence, and in 1812 principle which had come to the front in the Wellington was able to afford effectual aid days of the French Revolution in addition to to the Spaniards. Elsewhere the national the principles of individual freedom and spirit made its appearance, notably in Ger- popular sovereignty; namely, the principle many, and only needed an opportunity to of nationality. It was the outburst of French show itself in all its force. The opportunity national sentiment that had made France was given by Napoleon's disastrous expe-victorious in 1793; it was the outbreak of dition to Russia in 1812. Of the causes of Spanish and German national feeling that this expedition it is enough to state that the made the overthrow of Napoleon inevitable. French emperor's head was turned by the His inordinate ambition indeed had its share giddy height of power to which he had as- in bringing about his fall, but his overthrow cended and that he no longer was ready, as was largely due to the fact that he had prehe had been in 1807, to share Europe with ferred to be the ruler of a French state inanother. Great was the failure of the Russian stead of being the hero of French nationinvasion; what was left of the Grand Armée ality. It was the master of the Grande after the previous frequent campaigns was Armée who conquered Europe, not the rep-

## MAYOR WILLIAM L. STRONG OF NEW YORK CITY.

BY ANDREW C. WHEELER.

a negative choice. notable feature of the New York crisis.

rean he at-

on

as m

le

e.

se

of

e

cooler and calmer promises of a man convict.

fealty and clan adhesiveness were broken was a reform mayor. into and routed by the sudden energy of public indignation is that Mr. Strong was could be put into a phrase I think it would elected.

ests were focused in this fight. It is not enough to stay so till we get through with it. necessary to inquire what they were. It is momentary breakdown of party lines.

HE wave of reform that swept New the conservative commercial element of the York in 1894-95 brought to public community. It cast about first of all for a attention in the mayor's chair a man man with an acknowledged business and unlike his immediate predecessors in charadministrative capacity. It would not, peracter, vocation, temperament, and ambition. haps, be straining a point to say that there However positive the impulse of indignant was a sudden desire to see an old-fashioned revulsion-and it was really a profound gentleman once more in the mayor's chair. feeling of disgust brought about by the The traditions of the office were not en-Parkhurst and Lexow exposures—the se- tirely lost. Plenty of independent burghers lection of Mr. William L. Strong was rather there were still living who remembered the So fearless and au- time when the mayor was honored and dacious had been the activities of profes- respected as a chief magistrate, and fitly sional politicians that it seemed to be the represented the dignity, the virtue, and the part of prudence to look in the direction of pride not only of commercial, but of social, that matured calmness that is content to New York. They too, no doubt, had seen hold fast that which is good. Put into the the office pass into the keeping of clan one word that is oftenest used, this means chiefs, uninformed political adventurers, bufconservatism, and as reform movements foons, and mischief-making brawlers. Oakey are, as a rule, at least in politics, radical Hall dressed himself in a suit of green on movements we are here met by the first St. Patrick's Day and walked the plaza in front of the city hall. After he retired The reform elements looked away from from the mayoralty he wrote a play, opened the indignant impulses of the hour to the a theater, and acted the part of a Sing Sing Fernando Wood conceived the securely grounded in the common but abid- idea of imitating South Carolina and taking ing virtues of good citizenship, commercial New York out of the Union, and at one integrity, and unimpeachable private worth. point in his career it required the Seventh Mr. Strong was avowedly a Republican. Regiment to coerce him to a sense of duty. The city was overwhelmingly Democratic. The claim of satire no less than of justice The best evidence that for once partisan compels me to say that Fernando Wood

If the desire of the community in 1894 read like this: We want something with A great many local and confusing inter- character, comfortable and clean, and strong

At all events that is what the community sufficient for our purpose to know that the got of its own free choice. Mr. Strong was Republican party of itself could not have not an aggressive champion of reform. He elected Mr. Strong, and that, therefore, was not in any sense an energetic leader of whatever results were accomplished by his the suddenly marshaled forces of revolt. election were due not to the public belief He unquestionably blushed with the people in the inherent virtue of a party but to the at the exposures, and must have groaned with them at times under the double burden The selection of Mr. Strong was made by of dishonesty and disgrace; he unquestionhim who would also select the straight way. Mecca. trepidity of the new, school.

have seen of him that he had any ardent breast as its proudest totem. political ambitions. He had arrived at that period of life when if a man has earned New York and has lived in it with short repose he is inclined to look for it. The intervals of travel for over fifty years. He honor of being the immediate successor of can conscientiously say that for every year Gilroy, or Grace, or Grant was not to an old of that time the complaint of the citizens New Yorker very dazzling.

munity. The Chamber of Commerce and filth. the business interests looked his way with an instinctive sense of relief.

ably sympathized with the whole movement facts have outlived in popular reproach all of reform. But it was not as a statesman the nauseous particulars. New York on its or a moralist, or even as a doctrinaire, but human or organized side was the wickedest only as a practical, methodical, and clear- and stupidest, and on its material side was minded business man, who, when he had the wealthiest and dirtiest city in America. anything to do, went about it in the straight- Matthew Arnold said it was the dirtiest city est way, or got the men to go about it for in the world, with the possible exception of Other cities have been sacked He was not a brilliant man, hardly a cre- while their inhabitants were steeped in inative man, but there are sterling abilities cidental debauch, but you may search histhat neither open new paths nor scintillate, tory in vain to find an example of a city As a rule they prefer old paths that are that consented to be plundered and ravished narrow and straight. He was trained in for a quarter of a century uninterruptedly. administrative measures by long experience, Whether New York was dirtier than it was and he had learned to judge men from their dishonest will probably forever remain a centers and not from their circumferences. subject of dispute between the doctor of He was marked by the patient sagacity of divinity and the doctor of medicine; but it an old, rather than by the competitive in- is very certain that this inheritance of dirt was the heirloom that every successive It is hardly conceivable from what we Tammany administration wore upon its

The writer of this article was born in and the contempt of the stranger have gone These considerations lay bare the suppo- up together. Millions of dollars were approsition that Mayor Strong accepted the office priated during every administration to clean with no more longing than is felt by the the streets; the greater part of the money citizen who serves upon a petty jury. He went into the pockets of political contractwas chosen, and I think he consented to ors, most of whom built suburban villas or be uncomfortable for the sake of the com- club-houses at a safe remove from their own

Dirt was a Democratic precedent. never at any of its stages had even the re-So far then as the mayor was a part of deeming feature of novelty. When Dickens the reform movement of 1894 it was a re- visited America the hogs were rooting in turn to normal and rational methods, as front of the Astor House, and when the when the physician throws away specula- Prince of Wales came they were running tion and drugs and tells the patient to open wild in the Bowery. They had only gone the window and let in the uneventful sun- up town in the general movement of entershine, the platitudinous air, and live properly, prise. No cleanly New Yorker can in his To know just what such a method accom- heart blame Rudyard Kipling for his barplished one has to know what the condition rack-room opinion that New York was a of the patient was before Mr. Strong took hog-pen between two sewers. It is a fact office. No magazine held down to chas- that up to 1894 there was hardly a crossing tity of events as well as chastity of lan- on our business streets or handsomest promguage would consent to print the diagnosis. enades that in wet weather was fordable It is at least incredible in its authenticated without the voluntary preparation of the and complicated iniquity. Two summary mendicant sweeper. Born and bred adof democracy, and settled into a cynical them, and the moment New York found to apathy that was unrelieved by anything but its astonishment that it was clean it began the habit of echoing their forefathers' hope- to have something like an open desire to be less humor. Seven times the city has suf- honest. fered from a filth pestilence, and we saw our great thoroughfares white with the been paralyzed. The possibility of getting chloride of lime that was meant to neutral- honest men into the public service was

first time in its history it became clean."

task of cleaning New York had not been the pointments have not been such signal exoldest, and the easiest of methods it would but it is the general opinion that in his honesty in his selection of a street com- if one is to fight dirt and depravity. missioner.

parties, we shall never know. But with all outlawry. precedents and traditions before us we can

jacent to an everlasting sty, New Yorkers ought to be appointed to clean the streets came at last to regard metropolitan nasti- who would clean them filled the air with sarness as one of the irremediable perquisites donic laughter. However, the man cleaned

The moral sense of the community had ize the feculence that could not be removed. hardly entertained without a sneer. It was The reason why I have dwelt upon this said with all the emphasis of experience that aspect of recent New York is that one day the forces that held the city captive did not I was talking to a woman at a mission want honest men, and the honest men would about a profligate and almost irredeemable not respond if they did. This fallacy had young man in whom I had taken an inter- eaten into the bones of the body politic. est, and she told me that she had some Wherever there was wealth or social influhope that he had experienced a change of ence it shunned politics as one shuns a heart, for she had noticed that morning leper. The chasm between Dives and Lazthat he had taken a bath. I suppose that arus was opened between Fifth Avenue and cleanliness in a mission or in a metropolis the city hall. Under our present charter is not only a grace but a necessity if it Mayor Strong had the opportunity to break would be next to godliness. And I want to into this condition by his appointments and say that it would be an adequate if not a confirmations; and that he proceeded to complete testimonial to put upon the future do with admirable equanimity. Both Commonument of our present mayor these missioner Waring of the street department words: "William L. Strong was made chief and Commissioner Roosevelt of the police magistrate of this city in 1895, and for the department are examples of the complete insulation of public duty from party pull. If the accomplishment of this Augean It is true that all of Mayor Strong's apresult of the application of the simplest, the amples of the right man in the right place, not be worth mentioning, and the initial selection of men he has demonstrated the application of it was made by Mayor Strong. feasibility and the advisability of going He simply used common sense and common directly to the unfettered man of character

It is not necessary to go back to the It sounds incredible to say that this had malodorous expositions of 1894 to show never been done before. But in our cen- that the police were almost as bad as the tury-end condition the simplest things are streets they patrolled under ring rule. The the most incredible. How much bravery it captains retired rich; the rank and file required to turn a deaf ear to all the poli- were recruited from the classes they were ticians and to remain unperturbed and con- employed to arrest. The whole force was fident that the work well done would be the used as an enormous conduit through which best answer both to the people and to the Tammany Hall drew its blood money from

Recent events have shown that the moral see that it was a right-angled departure from status of the police has undergone a change every fundamental law of New York politics. equivalent to the sanitary improvement in Mr. Strong's childlike notion that a man our streets. In short, as Carlyle says at

man having arrived, things began to estimable value. straighten themselves out." It is that simand forgotten.

the Infinite.

ly casting about for some human evidence of flying battalion. them. So often has this been the case in the trusive ways, deep down-nurturing, anneal-tics. ing, disciplining, not indeed for special drathe power for all emergencies.

one might say, their latent energies uncon- mopolitan inundation. sciously from the environment of long-adflatboat, the counting-room, or the workshop been displaced. and given the reins of government, they patience, obedience, and a faith in the puis- in his own person to bridge the growing

the end of his "French Revolution," "A sance of well-doing that have proved of in-

Mayor Strong, in any fair survey, must ple fact that gives whatever warrant there represent, not the exceptional, but the avis for this article. It is indeed the con- erage American gentleman of conservative spicuous fact, if one thinks of it rightly, that training-just such a man as every city and the civic revolution has left for us, bringing hamlet of our country can produce, for such us abreast of the serene and abiding factors men are always in reserve; a man of thrift, that in the tumult of politics are obscured of unperturbed shrewdness, of equable judgment, of large, well-disciplined sympa-Somewhere under the surface of life, so thies, of conforming reverence, of fixed wildly insurgent and wearisomely distraught, habits of thought and conduct, with a broad, there abide the serener simplicities and the quick knowledge of men and affairs, unagsecure humilities-the everlasting common-gressive but deep-rooted, somehow signifyplaces of character that, like the stone tables ing on the deck of action the anchor rather of the law, have been wrought in the storm than the banner; in demeanor more like and stress of individual Sinais, to be dug the retired English merchant than the unfrom the debris of disaster afterward, arcane, retired American banker; with pronounced imperishable and touched by the finger of staying power in the breadth of his face, but with a flickering sensibility in the It is to the accessible and immutable cen- amiable tenacity of his eyes; in a word, a ters that man turns in defeat and despair-in- solid man, and therefore to the solid men dividually looking up to their origin and social- of New York a buttress, rather than a

Any one can see how interesting it is to history of our country that we have learned New Yorkers to watch this old-time experito say that when a crisis arrives God makes ment of going back to the cool pleasaunces a man to fit it. As if God were not always of life for a representative, instead of resorthelping men to make themselves, in unob- ing again to the noisy potato-patch of poli-

Mr. Strong stands for the best, though matic occasions, but for all occasions in not the most conspicuous social element of which the sunshine of common duty and the New York. By the best I mean that porequitable storms of self-sacrifice make up tion of the community that has conserved in the heroism of common and uneventful unostentatious but elegant homes both the lives, and store the world of man, as the virtues and the graces that distinguished the world of external nature is stored, full of fathers and the mothers of the republic. It is pleasant to know that all those patriarchal Men like Mayor Strong are really storage and even parochial tap-roots have not been batteries of conventional power; they draw, swept away in the rush and roar of the cos-

Mr. Strong's acceptance of the mayoralty, justed conditions, in which the primal truths it has been said, brought to the office the of social stability have passed over from ex- flavor of musk pink and bohea, and I dare plicit statement to implicit acceptance. They say it is true, but the remark is only valuable have simply organized the truth into the as a comparison. We must not forget that common sense of action. Taken from the the flavor of boiled cabbage and whiskey has

Not the least important of the mayor's have often brought with them the lessons of functions are social. He ought to be able chasm between wealthy New York and poor will not affect the impulse he has given to position and presence to such charitable, re- years, but under the new constitution of the ligious, educational, and commemorative oc- state, which requires municipal elections to casions as need him, and thus identify the be held on odd years, his term has been exbody politic with the more gracious pur-tended and he will therefore not retire until poses of the body social. The old myth January 1, 1898. In the two years of his of an alderman who was actually recognized administration that have passed, New York a human possibility, and to our astonish- sance of local pride, and nowhere has this ment the recognition doesn't hurt an alder- been shown so gratifyingly as in its efforts man or even a police commissioner.

e

Greater New York scheme. This magnifi- was an official desire for honest work. cent act of consolidation which creates out sire for absolute rest. But his retirement none in natural advantages.

New York; to lend the dignity of his official good government. He was elected for two in society turns out to be no myth at all, but has experienced something like a renaisto improve its public buildings, domains, It is of interest to know that the advent and approaches. A new activity and a new of such a man as Mr. Strong is coincident emulation entered into all the departments with the enlargement of the city under the the moment it was understood that there

New avenues have been laid out and othof several municipalities and outlying burghs ers projected, some of them the finest in the a city of 3,294,865 people puts an entirely world; new docks, new parks, new schoolnew face on our metropolitan problems, houses are under way, condemned tenements and at this time of writing all views have given way to breathing-spaces. On of the practical working of the larger com- the other hand licenses have been refused monwealth must be more or less speculative. to immoral shows and public violators of One thing may, however, be said with some- decency have been indicted. To all of these thing like certainty: William L. Strong will things the friends of Mayor Strong point as not be the mayor of the Greater New York, evidences that he has kept faith with the unless his emphatic utterances on the sub-people, and it is believed that if they have ject are absolutely meaningless. He has received the object-lesson aright they will said very distinctly that he has no desire to not go back to the system of spoliation and remain in public life, and does not intend worse than feudal vassalage of former conto remain in it. From what we know of the ditions. In this belief we look forward to man this is a decision. Any one who knows a metropolis second only to London in popwhat the duties of the mayor have been un- ulation, and one which ought to be second to der the new régime will appreciate his de- none in good government, as it is second to

#### THE LARK.

BY NELLIE FRANCES MILBURN.

HE lark his sweetest carol pours When there is no one near him; For joy of life he soars and sings, Nor cares if no one hear him.

Then, if thou hast a message, speak The thought to thy lips welling; Care not at all if no one heed, But find a joy in telling.

## A SLAVE'S DEVOTION.

BY THORPE GREENLEAF.

This is the first time I note."

two young men, one white, the other black, breaking rock on a turnpike. His scrutiny was returned with compound interest from grit and struggling genius and who has the under the lowering brows of the negro, but was unnoticed by his companion on account of the latter's being doubly occupied. Besides breaking the rock the white laborer but the haughty surprise with which he adhad a Latin grammar propped up in the pile before him and his hammer kept time with the cadences of a Latin conjugation. When his attention was attracted by the deprecation stammered: stranger's voice he paused to say:

"Were you speaking to me, sir?"

speaking to myself. What book have you there, that seems so fascinating?"

"It's a Latin grammar."

"Indeed! Not so very lively reading, at Lexington Saturday week?" then?"

dead language."

"No, hardly. But you seemed so ab-Are you learning anything from it ting himself again: sorbed. out here in this broiling sun?"

"Oh, yes," the youth replied, wiping the perspiration from his brow, "you see I am getting pretty well warmed up to the task."

"No doubt of that," the stranger said, evidently bent on pursuing the conversation. "But judging from the steady swing of your hammer I should call it a rather dark outlook for the grammar lesson."

"Never got more light on the subject all the time I was in Transylvania University."

Blinking sympathetically the horseman exclaimed:

"Ah, so you are a university man?"

There was no more levity, but a halfbreathed sigh in the answer:

"I was last year, but I shall not go again till next year."

Was it pity for the country's misfortune ever saw a man beat rock by in being thus deprived of the fine football material he saw in the young man that The speaker was a horseman watching stfrred the horseman's heart and reechoed in the next remark?

> "It seems like some man who admires cash would help you through."

" Sir ?"

The speaker was attired in "tow linen," dressed that "sir" to the stranger belied his humble garb and occupation. The horseman saw his mistake and in hurried

"No offense, my dear sir, no offense. Of course you are well able to paddle your "Not exactly. I rather think I was own canoe and will be all the better for it."

Then deftly changing the subject he

"Will you attend the one mile foot-race

The mention of sport, as was anticipated, "No, you would hardly expect that of a aroused all the Kentucky blood of the young rock-breaker, and he eagerly inquired, though with no intention of commit-

"Who will run?"

"I shall run against Kentucky."

"And you are ---"

"John Hurst, the champion of Virginia. It takes one thousand dollars to enter and I will cover five such entries. The winners, should there be any," and Mr. Hurst smiled self-complacently, "can settle the championship of Kentucky among themselves. Come to the race, Mr. ---, Mr.

- "Rosser, sir-Lovick Rosser, at your service."
  - "Come to the race, Mr. Rosser."
  - "Thank you, sir; perhaps I may."
  - "Good morning, Mr. Rosser."
  - "Good day, Mr. Hurst."

The champion of Virginia ambled off in

the direction of Lexington, and for a half- the same day. The same faithful black hour nothing was heard but the steady breast had nourished them both. clack, clack, clack of the hammers as the had been inseparable chums, with the wellworkers toiled on. Then the negro spoke: defined distinction of master and servant

sights offen dat Figinian a runnin'."

"You never saw him run, Tom."

takes you an' me a year to keep you in in so far as Lovick was his demigod. school a year. You jist run dis race, an' in fifteen minutes you'll make 'nough to dinner was over that day her son went with will take six years; don't you see?"

"Yes, I see, and if I had the money I'd patient reply.

cheap at fifteen hundred dollars."

you?"

mortgage on me."

get this lesson."

The young fellow resolutely put the bird." thought of the foot-race from his mind as he bent to his book and hammer.

gion justly celebrated for large men he he knows all about the business." stood whole inches above his neighbors. negro men. At the age of seventeen he business won't do him no good." entered school, intending to use the labor of his two slaves to keep himself there, and at beat him, but I never ran a mile." graduation he was going to manumit George year, and he was now working with Tom to practice tell then." get money for his second year's schooling.

"Mars Lovick, you can beat de hin' perfectly understood from an early day. Lovick, in view of giving Tom his freedom, had taught him to "read, write, and "I knows dat, Mars Lovick, but I has cipher." A thousand common joys and a seen you run, an' I jist nachilly know dat thousand common griefs bound the Afrino little dried-up 'scuse of a man like him can's being to the Caucasian's fate in a can run wid you. Now, Mars Lovick, jist way that people brought up since the war listen to reason. Sence George died it can scarcely appreciate. Tom was a pagan

Mrs. Rosser lived near at hand, and when finish you up. Den in three years you'll her into the negro quarters to give some graduate, but ef we go 'long dis here way it directions to her servants. At the door they heard Tom talking to Aunt Aggie.

"I tells you, mammy, he can jist beat de run the race, but I haven't the one thou- United Earth a runnin'. Don't I 'member sand dollars and that ends it," was the im- when he run 'round de man from Louisville in a three hundred yard dash? An' haint "You's got me, Mars Lovick, an' I's he beat everything in dis 'lection precinct? Why, on de las' day of 'lection, when Joe "Tom, you don't think I'd sell you to Hungate had packed up his saloon traps get money to run a foot-race with, do ready to leave, de young fellows begin ter jump offen de counter onto de groun'. "You could borrow de one thousand Well, Mars Lovick loafed 'roun' tell de bes' dollars of Square Tedgood, an' give him a jumper had made his bes' jump, den Mars Lovick he jist kindlely keerless-like got on "Hush, Tom, I won't listen to such talk, de counter, beat de bes' jump six inches, Don't bother me any more now. I must turned 'roun', toed his own heel-marks, an' hopped back on dat counter jist like a

"Yes, Tom," said Lovick, entering, "but none of those men were professionals. This He was a magnificent creature. In a re- Hurst runs races for a living, and I suppose

"An' I s'pose ef you fetch one or two of He was a widow's son, and as his share of your big jumps you'll git so everlastin' far his father's estate had been given two ahead o' him that what he knows 'bout de

"If it was a short dash I believe I could

"Dis is Monday, an' de race don't come and Tom. But George had died the first off tell next Saturday week, an' you can

Right here Tom's poor idolatrous heart Tom's physique was little inferior to overflowed, and in impassioned speech he They were born, one in the drew a vivid picture of Lovick's future; he "big house," the other in the quarters, on dwelt with pathos upon the hardships his wound up by saying:

"Mars Lovick, ef you run wid de Figinian you'll salivate 'im! Yes, you'll decimate a ketchin' 'im! Fetch one o' your big jumps, 'im, propagate 'im, sublimate 'im, devastate Mars Lovick, or he'll ketch you shore." 'im, palpitate'im, indurate'im, graduate'im!"

then Tom was a high-grade orator, for he ahead. Tom sprang up and down franticconvinced his little audience that the race ally, beat the earth with his duster, and ought to be run. Lovick's foster mother cried: was weaving back and forth under the spell of the harangue, and his real mother was He's a gwine to beat you shore ef you more affected than she would have admitted. don't run hard." Lovick really wanted to run the race, but said:

an' put up dis yere niggah for de one thou- the runners still widening. Closing them sand dollars, like he says, an' den go an' run again, he repeated "Now I lay me" in the de race."

"I believe I'd run the race if I were you, you have the opportunity," said Mrs. Rosser. petition.

Thus persuaded, Lovick yielded. The a mortgage on Tom's person.

for the race.

"Mars Lovick, you'll beat him so bad he'll be 'shamed to tell his name."

At the start Lovick sprang forward and Lord, jist so you don't let him git here fust." seemed easily to lead by two or three yards

young master was then undergoing; he spat crowd was in sympathy with him and lustily vile contempt at the insignificant Virginian, cheered. Tom was wild. He waved the and lauded his master's prowess in almost duster around his head, and cheered louder Homeric periods. He had a habit of string- than the loudest. But after the first quaring together words that might have come in ter it was evident that Hurst was gaining the same column of a spelling book, and he upon Rosser. The enthusiasm of the crowd subsided and Tom wailed out:

"He's a ketchin 'im! Good Lord, he's

The racers neared the second post abreast, If "eloquence is the art of persuasion," and soon afterward Hurst began to draw

"R-u-n, Mars Lovick! Run! run! run!

Hurst was still slowly gaining. Tom was had sternly repelled the desire. He was now at the end of his own strength, so he now wavering, when Aunt Aggie tremblingly fell upon his knees and poured forth the Lord's Prayer at the top of his voice. Open-"Honey, yo jist go to Square Tedgood ing his eyes, he saw the distance between same high key and loud tone.

Even this was inefficacious, and Tom, for Lovick. It seems almost providential that the first time in his life, composed his own

"My good Lord," he cried, "is you gwine strongest arguments in the temptation came for to let Mars Lovick git beat? You shore from the one most vitally interested, won't 'low no sech skin an' bones 'scuse of The young student was indeed peculiarly a man beat de bes' man in de Blue Grass! tempted. So he spent the remainder of the Why, Lord, it'll be a owdacious shame for day in negotiating the loan from Squire him to come over here in our country an' Tedgood, who promptly advanced one thou- beat de bes' man in it. 'Sides dat, Lord, sand dollars on a note that was secured by you don't know what Mars Lovick is gwine to do wid dis here money. Maybe he'll ed-The interim until the race was occupied ucate himself for a preacher. An' den, by rigid training, and on the appointed day Lord, ef Mars Lovick loses I'll b'long to Rosser was driven by Tom to Lexington with Square Tedgood, an' who'll take care of the one thousand dollar stake, and entered my young marster den? Oh, Lord, stop dis here fool Figinian 'afore he beats my Hurst and Rosser were the only entries. marster. Send a earthquake, or a cyclone, As Tom took his master's duster he whis- or a lightning bolt an' knock 'im endways, Lord, so my marster will win. Paralyze 'im, pulverize 'im, dramatize 'im, mesmerize 'im, stigmatize 'im-do anything,

Tom now opened his eyes to behold the to the first quarter post. Of course the contestants on the home stretch. They were

ment Tom got the notion that Lovick was immediately, Mr. Rosser." ahead. In delirious joy he sprang to his feet and shouted:

Rosser had indeed gained on Hurst, but the ick sank upon his knees and cried: Virginian was still leading. There was yet Kentuckian was holding on with that hope. dering you, Tom, or I shall go wild." But Tom's tune now changed, and he screamed:

"R-u-n, Mars Lovick! Run! run! run! hard."

He besought the Lord to give Lovick dat way. Take it back, Mars Lovick." the race, he boasted that Lovick could win of the bystanders said that they had never moment Tom could speak again: heard a man hold out so long in such a high, strained every nerve. It seemed to him But don't you worry for me, marster. other man triumphed, and he was declared der go dan not." the victor.

about to drive homeward, Hurst came to Tom resumed: the side of the vehicle and said:

your man? He is spitting blood!"

blood.

"What's the matter, Tom?" was Lovick's excited query.

"I hurt myself a hollerin'," came in a hemorrhage.

Something is wrong with my servant."

The physician, after a glance, said:

"It is a hemorrhage of the lungs. Who would have thought that such a strong look- an'-git-de-big-prize." E-June.

running toward the crowd, and for a mo- ing man had weak lungs! Get him to bed

Lovick took the reins and drove rapidly to neighboring negro quarters. The doctor "Hooray for Mars Lovick Rosser! followed, and after a brief examination said Hooray for de bes' man in de Blue Grass!" he could do nothing for the man, and that he Just then he discovered his mistake. would have to die. Utterly dismayed, Lov-

"Oh! Tom, my best, my kindest friend, do a chance that some accident might befall not die and leave me. Oh why did I consent Hurst and give Rosser the race, and the to run? Say that you forgive me for mur-

> The dying slave turned to his master and said:

"Mars Lovick, you haint murdered me; He's gwine to beat you ef you don't run please take dat back before I die, for it seems like I can't die easy wid you a feelin'

"All-right-Tom, I-take it-back," too easy to talk about, and implored Lovick came in choked sobs from Lovick, as a crimto run harder, all in the same breath. Many son stream burst from Tom's lips. After a

"No, Mars Lovick, it's all my fault. You loud tone. The young master heard it and wouldn't a run ef it hadn't a ben for me. that he must win somehow, for the poor wouldn't be like livin' to b'long to any one negro's sake. But the trained skill of the else, an' sence you've lost de race I'd rad-

A more violent hemorrhage than ever Tom wrapped Lovick in an overcoat and here set in. The doctor forbade any more helped him into the buggy. As he was conversation, but when he could speak again

"I can't save mysef by bein' quiet, an' "Mr. Rosser, you made me run harder I've got some things I must say to my marsthan I ever want to run again. If you had ter before I go. Mars Lovick, you've got had a month's training I could not have anudder race to run. De prize ain't a thoubeaten you. But what is the matter with sand dollars, but it's a crown of glory. I begged you to run dis race to-day, an' now Lovick glanced toward Tom. Every mo- I want you to run de big, long race an' git ment the negro was spitting a mouthful of de big prize. Will you run, Mars Lovick?" "Yes, Tom, I'll run."

The coughing and hemorrhage occurred almost uninterruptedly now, and his strength failed with alarming rapidity. After an hour whisper. His shouting had brought on a the slave searched nervously about for the master's hand. He got it in one of his, and "Here, Dr. Gwartney! This way quick! with his expiring ounce of strength bore that loved hand to his lips. He smiled then, and as Lovick bent low over him he said:

"Good-by, Mars Lovick. Run-hard-

# HISTORIC CONCORD.

BY BISHOP JOHN F. HURST. LL.D.

stood ready for the first pilgrim who might an impatient word or motion. Of course arrive by the morning train from Boston the next time I go to Concord McManus and wish to see dear old Concord.

stay in some house? Tell me everything easy manners, and downright knowledge of you know, or ought to know?" These his themes.

ON'T you hurry me?" "Not a and gorgeous sumac sprays from the roadbit, sir," answered McManus, side, and overstay in the Town Library and the hackman, who, with his cab, in the Historical Collection; and all without will be again my man. For all future ex-"Will you really let me take all the time cursions I suspect he will stand supreme as Not get a bit disturbed if I over- my ideal of a tourist's cabman, in patience.



THE OLD MANSE.

were in substance my questions to my first

It was a cool, fresh day in last August. acquaintance in the town, and he answered The hours passed swiftly by, and only great them all to my complete satisfaction. In and world-known names were heard or truth be it said, too, that McManus kept thought of. What with halting before the his word to the letter. He let me linger in simple home of some one whose books had Hawthorne's sweet Old Manse, hang around introduced a new epoch into literature, and the bronze Minute Man and gaze steadily now at some memorable spot where the at his flintlock, pick up pebbles or bits of great ball of the Revolution was set in moshrubbery as souvenirs, gather golden-rod tion by the sturdy New England yeomen, one's thoughts became divided between a certain veneration for the magicians of the pen and the plain wielders of the musket for a new republic.

My driver took me according to his own

Frank B. Sanborn's house is bright and sunny, and has the air of the present rather than the past. The house of Louisa Alcott brings one back to other days, when her father used to

teach his wonderful school by conversation, in such rare environment.



THOREAU'S HOUSE.

Margaret Fuller used to be much in and expound high philosophy to the little Concord, visiting her sister, nominally, but folk. Louisa, the gifted daughter, grew up really bothering Emerson much with her in that bracing ozone, and the wonder questions, dreams, and literary impossiwould have been had there not come from bilities. The calm soul of our great her pen such fancies as could bloom only American aphorist was disturbed, but he said nothing. He simply endured, and



CONCORD BRIDGE AND MINUTE MAN.

hoped for a better day on the morrow. But of the Revolution, and of Concord's

first of Hawthorne's two Concord homes, the books. What book, however, could tell To the right is the very spot where the of the Old Manse, and how it now appears. farmers "fired the shot heard round the and what it is to American literature? world." There is a little enclosure, sur-

I was next taken to the Old Manse, the part in beginning it, one can well read in

rounded by a chain, which marks the were strict-"No one admitted." I have burial-place of the few British soldiers often seen that before. Once, when a pedeskilled in the first engagement. Here was trian in the Oberland and a companion of an fought the first battle of the Revolution- Oxford student, I asked my associate how our loss, two killed and four wounded! to see the Oxford University buildings to Small as the cost was, the reward was be- best advantage. He replied: "Go to any yond all arithmetic or chronology. Who door, and if it is not locked walk in." 1



CONCORD BRIDGE.

But here the British army was first routed Old Manse. and driven back, and if only two men, or The proprietors were away, but a young

has a better right to speak of Concord and remembered his advice on reaching Oxford, of Concord memorabilia than Emerson? and for that matter ever since. This will And here is what he says: "We have no do for public buildings; but with private need to magnify the facts. Only two of houses all the proprieties must be observed. our men were killed and four wounded. I knocked softly on the door of the dear

only one man, had been slain, it was the collegian had charge, and he was good first victory. The thunderbolt falls on an enough to give me a welcome, take me inch of ground but the light of it fills the around the various rooms of the lower horizon. The British instantly retreated!" floor, and meander with me through the



THE MINUTE MAN.

domestic library of about five thousand vol-

umes. The rooms have no longer the old-time furnishings and paper-hanging, but the aroma of the shrine still lingers, and I read again in memory the precious "Mosses from an Old Manse." One well knows that Hawthorne had no anticipation of what large work he was doing when he was writing the "Mosses." One sees in them the dreamer, the worker, the poet

who never wrote rime, and the philosopher who never knew metaphysics. I came out of that weird place with a strange feeling, as if I had caught a whisper from the shy magician himself. I had seen for a moment only what he saw every day.

The streets of Concord are lined with trees. Oaks are everywhere. Their very trunks and boughs harmonize with the tough fiber of the men and women who made Concord a memory and a perpetual joy.

Sleepy Hollow is the cemetery of the immortals. Oaks stand about as watchful sentinels, and intertwine their gnarled boughs. Pines, too, look down from their spires upon the plain graves which their roots interlace. The modest tombs of the Alcotts are just across the path from that of Hawthorne. The latter is protected by a loose wire screen from possible intrusion, beside which, as a double safeguard, is a hedge of arbor-vitæ, but all loose and free, and so low that one can see everything he may wish. Myrtle creeps over the whole grave, while both pines and oaks look smilingly down upon the calm spot. The The present owner has a fine only stone to mark the grave is a simple headstone.



EMERSON'S HOUSE.

Thoreau's grave is close by. Near it I saw pines which were exuding limpid streams of turpentine. The fragrance was in the air. Are not the odors from Thoreau's charming pages, which never sold while he lived, to-day in all atmospheres, quickening and never harming?

Emerson's grave is marked by a rough stone, and lies between two great pines, one at the head and the other at the foot. The stone



THE DINING-ROOM AT THE WAYSIDE.

terhorn as seen from the hill above Zer- sweetest repose. matt. But size against size, who would

itself is rugged, sharp-angled, ivied, and sand gneiss and granite Matterhorns? for all the world like a miniature Mat- Grass covers the grave. It is a picture of

Here I saw the snap-box woman. She not take one vital Emerson for a thou- turned the thing on Emerson's grave, and

> then came the click, at the moment of my greatest exaltation. How one could wish that machine in the mid-Atlantic! Why doesn't the owner buy a picture at the shop and take the first train for elsewhere?

The whole cemetery is fascinating, both in the memories it suggests and the natural beauty which greets the eye. One can hardly take a step without seeing the name of some one whose book made its way through criticism to fame and a universal scepter.

Emerson's house is enclosed in fragrant pines. Near by, however, are lilacs and trailing arbutus, while two horse-chestnuts guard the entrance to the spacious yard. A niece of the calm thinker who used to occupy this memorable house gave me prompt admittance and showed me all the main rooms. The house is double, and on the right side of the hall was Emerson's library and working



OLD FIRST CHURCH.

room, quite as he had left it. What associa- a gilt edge, be pretty sure it was an author's born, Margaret Fuller, and whom else shall the walls. Here, for instance, is a portrait I say?-from far and near, came here fre- of John Knox, presented by Carlyle, with quently, and always were kindled into new the Chelsea sage's statement that the picactivity by the master's unconscious oracles. ture is "the only one I ever saw which I

Books are everywhere in the Emerson believe to be a genuine portrait." house, and much the same as when the A little beyond the Emerson house, on gentle hand of the poet used to fondle the left side of the road leading toward his idols in sheep and calf. They stand home long after he had occupied the Old

tions throng about you as you cross the gift. Souvenirs of travel and friendship threshold! The Alcotts, Thoreau, San- are not infrequent in the spare spaces on

them, as Southey in his last days caressed Lexington, is "The Wayside," Hawthorne's



THE WAYSIDE.

faded cloth. Where there is a glossy calf or box, right on top of the main building.

without order as to subjects, but properly Manse, and, indeed, his final home. The enough as to size. A goodly number of main part is old, but the additions have first editions I noticed, many of them pre- given it something of a modern air. It had sentation copies to Mr. Emerson. A strong come into Alcott's hands from the elder current of orientalism pervades them-his- days, and he sold it to Hawthorne in 1852. tory, myth, and poetry from the land of the From time to time the owner improved it. sunrise. Goethe's "Divan" has its place After returning home from his Liverpool close beside the "Secret of Hegel." Bind- consulate and his journeys through England ings do not figure in the least. Precious and Italy, and dreaming out his "Marble volumes prevail, gowned in well-worn and Faun," he set a big square room, like a This he called his "tower," and it served ceived me most kindly at his home, and him henceforth as a study. This house told me he would shortly join me at the was the place in which, more than any- society building. Here he gave me ample where else, he achieved the largest work of time and every attention. His conversation his latest period. Here he spun out his was worth a thousand guide-books. He sweet "Tanglewood Tales," his delightful knew the men who had given Concord its pictures of English scenery and life which sacred immortality-that of thought and

we read in "Our Old Home," and, last and pen. He submitted patiently to all my insaddest of all, "Septimius Felton," over quiries, and never once reminded me by whose unfinished pages fell the magician's word or manner that I was trespassing on wand. Hawthorne's son-in-law, George his good nature. But, for that matter, Parsons Lathrop, sold it in 1883 to Daniel everything and everybody in Concord



ALCOTT'S SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY.

Lothrop, the publisher of juvenile literature, seemed to have caught Emerson's peace. to whose widow, the "Margaret Sidney" The collection is an old one, having of fiction, it now belongs.

itself a charming bit of bric-a-brac, quaint, have done more wisely; they have given old-timey, and homelike. It fairly shim- of their own possessions; such as domestic mers with the blaze of sweet colonial mem- and literary objects of all kinds, weapons, ories. My time of day was during the family treasures, and objects associated hours when it is generally closed, but Mr. with the celebrated characters, not only of George Tolman, who is the secretary, re- America, but of other lands. Here, for in-

been a half century in the making. Little The Concord Antiquarian Society has a money has been spent in acquiring historfine historical collection. The house is ical objects, but the citizens of Concord stance, is a cream pitcher of Robert Burns' reached his goal, and then did stop, as did and a bit of tapestry from Mary Queen of also the business a little later. At the Scots' bedchamber. If one wants to know family auction a few of the pencils were The broad fireplace, the high-backed set-visitors to Concord for the few that remain. tles, the pewter dishes, the churn, the spin-Lexington and immortality.

nd

ne

le

m

le

ts

id

11-

y

m

r,

rd

Concord attractions, at least to one pilgrim. destiny. A boulder preserves its history: could such a scanty extension mean? It Old North Bridge, were here attacked in served as a diminutive lead-pencil factory. flank by the men of Concord and neighbor-The father of Henry D. Thoreau was a ing towns, and driven under a hot fire to manufacturer, in a small way, of lead-pen- Charlestown." cils. On them was marked "Made by Thoa perfect one, and then he would stop. He and brave little Concord.

how the New Englander lived in the simple found and sold. A druggist of the place colonial days, here he can find out. The made a corner of the ware by buying all of house itself is so arranged as to show it all. them. Of course he gets a good price from

Objects of rare historic interest confront ning-wheel, the tables with spider legs and one on all the streets and along all the claw feet, the straight-back chairs, the paths of Concord. Here is the Wright grandfatherly clocks, furniture from the Tavern, built in 1747, which Major Pit-Old Manse, chests of drawers, high-post cairn entered on the morning of the famous bedsteads, tall tortoise-shell combs, fans of Concord fight, and boasted over his brandy, the Puritan girls, snuff-boxes, and many an- but in vain, that he would win the day. other thing which played its part in the Here, too, is Old First Church, where the charming colonial life. Here, too, was the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts met, very lantern which Paul Revere carried in in 1774, and from which the thunder of revohis hand on his heroic ride from Boston to lution went out to every nook and corner of the colonies. "Merriam's Corner" was a The Thoreau house is one of the chief turning-point, in its own great way, of It has a small ell in the rear. What "The British troops, retreating from the

The next fighting, on a large scale, was at reau and Sons." One son died, and Henry Bunker Hill. Then on it went-southward and the father were the makers of the pen- and at all points of the compass, until, after cils. I saw one of their make at the Town seven years, came silence and independ-Library, and heard this story: The pencils ence. Thus has it come about that the did not satisfy Henry. They were not glare of Paul Revere's lantern shone out on good enough. He decided that he would a longer path than thre few precious miles continue to make until he had achieved between the Old North Church in Boston

### THE MANUFACTURE OF MATCHES.

HOW CAN IT BE MADE HEALTHFUL?

BY DR. E. MAGITOT.

TRANSLATED FOR "THE CHAUTAUQUAN" FROM THE FRENCH "REVUE DES DEUX MONDES."

F-June.

NDUSTRIAL conquests constitute the This is the part of hygiene, of that riches and the prosperity of nations, science, the youngest of all, perhaps, which but like all human conquests they are has gained in our modern societies within often bought at the price of sacrifices and a few years an importance so considerable, dangers. Work, the universal law of hu- an extension so great, a favor so marked. manity, has the right to be protected; life is a Applied to the study of trades and profescapital whose security ought to be assured. sions, hygiene has found a vast field open to its investigations and experiments by of most varied industries.

matches yet be counted among them?

The match is certainly one of the most discovery-fire within reach of every one.

It is Kammerer of Ehningen in Wurtemberg to whom must be attributed the real invention of the match, in 1832. With a mixture of chlorate of potash, sulphur of antimony, and gum, he made a paste with which he coated the extremity of a small stick of wood. The dried mixture took fire ing the same advantages? No, assuredly; by simple friction upon a rugose surface.

phosphorus—a curious detail when comtors, who strive to suppress phosphorus in kills them. the new inflammable pastes. But the same rock awaited the first attempts as well as the last: sudden explosive conflagramatches of Kammerer were already falling into complete discredit when he conceived mability of the match, but there still remained a step to take, and, while waiting, the persistence with which chlorate of phosphorismus. potash was maintained in the pastes contrate (saltpetre) and manganese peroxide.

For every observer who possesses even reason of the constantly increasing multi- elementary notions of chemistry, phosphorus plicity of inventions and discoveries, origins is a truly extraordinary body and endowed with properties so special and exclusive Thanks to an infinity of processes, varied that at first sight it seems illusory to seek or graduated according to particular cases, its equivalent in industry. It is a marit can be said that at the present time the velous and infallible agent to give at any industries remaining unhealthful are at the moment, in all climates, in all latitudes, minimum. Why must the manufacture of fire and light with a simplicity and a surety that no other process could equal.

Matches of white phosphorus answer, astonishing marvels of modern civilization, indeed, to every need. They ignite upon and if our present generations were not any surface whatever, without noise, withfamiliarized with it from infancy we would out conflagration, without risk of explosion. know better how to appreciate the advan- Their manufacture is simple, easy, inextages and the importance of this admirable pensive. Covered with a protecting varnish, they defy inclemency, even humidity. The workman of the country as well as the city, the traveler, the hunter allured far from inhabited places, is always assured, with matches in his pocket, of being able to make a fire wherever he finds himself.

Is any other substance capable of offerthere is none which is comparable to it. As is seen, the first match did not contain There is no substitute for white phosphorus.

But it is a poison; it threatens workmen pared with the last endeavors of the inven- with the gravest dangers; it mutilates and

> Let us see first of all why and how white phosphorus is so dangerous to handle.

White phosphorus is volatile; it diffuses, tions occasioned numerous accidents. The in the atmosphere of workshops where matches are being made, acrid and irritating vapors which darken the air. Penetrating the idea of replacing the sulphur of anti- into the respiratory passages, the vapors mony by phosphorus. It was a consider- are slowly absorbed by the system, beable advance from the standpoint of inflam- come fixed in the blood and the tissues, and produce there that particular state which has been designated by the name

Phosphorismus represents the slow and tinued to produce burns and explosions, so chronic poisoning by phosphorus. All the much so that in certain states of Germany workmen who are exposed to phosphorized the new manufacture was for several years vapors are doomed, with few exceptions, to interdicted. It was then that a series of phosphorismus, with this restriction, that its experiments was made which brought about, intensity varies according to the quantity of first the reduction of the proportion of the vapors; so that in certain works, well chlorate, and finally its complete suppres- arranged and carefully ventilated, if the sion, by substituting for it potassium ni- totality of the vapors is drawn outside, phosphorismus can be reduced to zero.

salubrity.

system—that what may be called the demin- the atmosphere was irrespirable. eralization of the economy, and at the same time of the skeleton, is taking place.

phorismus.

jaw-bones, which the workmen have them- a certain remedy, in perfect accord. selves qualified by the name of the chemical sickness.

appeared at first entirely unusual and inex- Let us suppress phosphorus. plicable—a destruction of the bones of the through it remain frightfully mutilated.

Nevertheless, in spite of the cortège of came off conqueror in this new trial. signal dangers accompanying it from its of absolute liberty and to the absence of that the ideal match will not appear tri-

The work is then in a state of complete all surveillance and all control, the installations came in all quarters into the most Phosphorismus manifests itself by general deplorable conditions. Matches were being phenomena and disturbances of the health made almost anywhere, in the workmen's easily recognizable. The workmen are lodgings, in the homes, in cellars; phospale, anemic, emaciated. They have a phorus was found in clothing, in the midst certain color of the skin, a color called of food, within reach of children, and from icteric; their breath has the very odor of this came fires and acute poisonings. The phosphorus. Investigation has shown that workmen, recruited from no matter where, there is a very marked diminution in the and not looked after at all, were crowded proportion of mineral elements in the together in insufficient habitations where

The hospitals of Vienna, Berlin, and Nuremberg received the first necrosis This so grave a perturbation in the patients, and, while the most celebrated chemical composition of the bones explains physicians were studying the new malady, certain cases of compound fracture with surgeons endeavored by early operations to slow and defective consolidations among arrest the march of the scourge. In France workers of phosphorus. This demineral- the alarm spread with the same rapidity; ization can be calculated, and if it be reprethe first factories were almost all grouped sented by a coefficient, you see that the in a suburb of Paris, La Villette, and in figure it reaches compared with the normal conditions as pitiable as those of Germany. state becomes the true criterion of phos- The physicians ascertained with stupefaction the development of an unusual form of But this is not all, and another still more osseous mortification, and looked on powerstartling phenomenon of this demineraliza- less at the invasion of the destruction. tion of the skeleton consists in the charac- Before this ignorance every idea of remedy teristic accident, most grave and at the remained illusory. Only the hygienists, in same time most dramatic: necrosis of the the common ignorance, were, at least upon

The cause is unknown; very well! but the morbid agent is white phosphorus. It is a strange disease and one which Consequently what could be more simple?

In France repeated unsuccessful attempts face, a mortification of the maxillaries, were made to have the use of white phoswhich become detached in fragments in the phorus prohibited by law, and at length a midst of sores and abscesses of the mouth. reward of ten thousand dollars was offered The lesion has a singular tendency to for the discovery of the best match extend and propagate itself; and it invades without it. Unfortunately the different then even to the bones of the cranium, attempts presented à common fault, which often entailing death, while those who live became at the same time a peril: the new matches were explosive. Thus phosphorus

Doubtless one has not the right, in a origin, the match industry had a prodigious period of discoveries and inventions such as extension. In Germany first, then in that we are now traversing, to affirm that France, in Belgium, in England, and suc- this famous substitute for white phosphorus, cessively in all parts of Europe factories so much sought after even to the present were established and, thanks to the régime time, will not be discovered to-morrow and

ences threatened. The situation cannot phosphorus is industrially impossible." then be further prolonged. There is spread abroad among the public, in the press, and its turn, and the minister in 1895 prepared among workmen an agitation and an emo- a bill prohibiting the employment of white tion that has reached the highest degree. and formulated.

machines, (3) the application of hygiene.

phorus is the radical solution; it makes the abandoned. pathogenic agent disappear. But is this interdiction realizable? Here we do not else in Europe and in the entire world, the hesitate to reply in the negative. No, to government will abandon the idea of intersuppress the employment of white phos- diction; and our academies as well as our phorus is not possible in the present state sanitary commissions, if they have the of the match industry.

has had to accept (by a law of 1874) the ecuted. régime of the match without white phosmatch of amorphous phosphorus, called the employment of machines. Swedish match. Its inconveniences are while the match bears only a mixture of matches with the inflammable paste. phorus necessary for ignition.

sumption has remained so inferior comfully ventilated, at whose entrance a workpared with that of the ordinary match. man presents the press, which traverses the White phosphorus continues to rule the in- apparatus, passes upon the roller, and is redustry. In England, in Italy, in Spain its ceived at the outlet by another workman, manufacture is free; it is neither regulated who directs it upon the dryers. The operanor watched.

In Switzerland the Federal Council passed inoffensive. a law in 1882 forbidding the employment of ordinary phosphorus, in all the works of the contrived for emptying the presses after the confederation. This law remained in effect drying. But they can hardly be operated for two entire years, at the end of which the in a closed apparatus and hence do not experience appeared decisive, for the law succeed in withdrawing the workman from

umphant; but as long as such a result is was repealed upon a recital of which the delayed, it must not be forgotten that there text is worth remembering: "The substituare grave interests at stake, human exist- tion of amorphous phosphorus for white

The Belgian government was aroused in phosphorus in the manufacture of matches. A solution is demanded; it must be sought However, before submitting the bill to Parliament, an inquiry was instituted, and the We are in the presence of three solutions: principal manufacturers of the kingdom (1) the legal prohibition of white phospho- were interrogated. The replies were inrus in the industry, (2) the employment of variable. The suppression of white phosphorus, they said, would deal a mortal blow The legal interdiction of white phos- to the Belgian industry. The bill had to be

In France, without doubt, as everywhere courage to reverse their decisions, will Of all the countries of Europe, one only cease to make vows which cannot be ex-

Thus there is presented for consideration phorus-Denmark, the native land of the second solution, which rests upon the

Numerous innovations have been for a known; they consist especially in that it long time applied to the operations reputed does not ignite except upon a special sur- most unhealthful. One of the most danface which is coated with phosphorus, gerous parts of the work is moistening the Furthermore, the phosphorus- was formerly performed, and is still percoated surface under the least humidity formed in many countries, by the direct is struck in vain; or it may lose its inflam- presentation of the press containing the mable properties with use so that the last matches to the slab covered with warm matches of a box do not find the phos- paste exhaling thick vapors. To-day the moistening is done by a roller. These causes explain why its total con- occupies the center of a sort of cage, powertion has thus become rapid and almost

Other automatic processes have been

he

tu-

ite

in

ed

ite

es.

ar-

he

m

n-

S-

W

be

re

1e

r-

ur

1e

X-

n

ie

a

d

e

is

r-

ct

e

n

e

r

energetic ventilation of each workman's given the best results. The boxing of the matches is out too much diffusion of foreign vapors.

invented in Chicago, which accomplishes in dangerous gases. itself the whole series of operations in match manufacture, even to the boxing. neutralization has also been attempted. condensed into a relatively restricted space. supposed neutralizer. Only one advantage seems to contribute quarter of the ordinary number.

tate the selection of a limited personnel.

solution, that by hygiene. We shall see without it, no necrosis. that it is at the same time the only truly scientific and rational one.

emanations of the workshops; then these bearing a single lesion of this nature. emanations must be suppressed. The task not only to the atmosphere of a workshop, maintenance of the same conditions.

the vapors which the matches disengage. but to each workman's isolated station. The There is indeed one operation which Blackmann system, based upon this prinmachines cannot accomplish; that is sort-ciple, has been administratively imposed ing. Its amelioration consists only in the upon all the works of Belgium, and has

There is another system of ventilation effected by a machine very rapidly and with- which ought to be noted; it is Geneste and Herscher's machine for inhalation by the But besides these machines of details, injection of air, which has succeeded in there is another which has been much con- certain industries and in some industrial sidered recently-the American machine laboratories in carrying away the most

The getting rid of deleterious gases by The machine is from sixty-five to eighty first effort in this direction rests upon the feet long, with an endless sheet-iron plate employment of extract of turpentine, to carrying the matches to be coated. The which is attributed the property of stopdifferent parts of the apparatus are in the ping the oxidation by free air of the vapors open air and watched by several sets of of phosphorus. Confidence in this means workmen. It seems rather difficult to en- has remained such in certain manufactories close the machine so that no emanations that extract holders are placed upon the will be diffused outside. It thus remains a work-tables, and each workman, in addition, source of vapors which are collected and carries at his neck a flask containing the

Necrosis rests not only upon phosphoristoward the prevention of disease: the num- mus but it implies another condition, the ber of employees is reduced to a third or a previous existence with the workman of a certain lesion of the jaws and dentition, This machine seems called upon to re-known as dental caries, a common lesion alize considerable progress and would facili- ordinarily, but one which plays here an important and decisive part. Dental caries is We are now in the presence of the third the entrance door for the chemical sickness;

The preventive in this case is one of ex-There must not be treme simplicity. Phosphorismus is the slow and chronic allowed to enter a match factory nor be poisoning of the workman by the noxious maintained there at any price a workman

To sum up, in the ideal manufactory of is here perhaps a little more difficult than white phosphorus matches, the workshops for other industries in which the gases or are large and roomy, as the cubature of air vapors are less dense and of less diverse is proportioned to the number of workmen; composition. But the present systems of the mechanical ventilation is complete, so aeration and ventilation are of extreme that no vapor of phosphorus penetrates into variety and almost unlimited energy. Some- the atmosphere; a visible reagent does not times there is employed the simple draft of disclose pressure of vapors and implies only ventilators placed at the top of buildings insignificant traces of them; the force of and often sufficient to draw away the gases employees is the object of a selection upon lighter than air; sometimes recourse is had entrance, practiced with most complete to mechanical ventilation by vapor, applied rigor, and periodical selection assures the

### THE SON OF A TORY.

BY CLINTON SCOLLARD.

BEING THE EXPERIENCES OF WILTON AUBREY IN THE MOHAWK VALLEY AND ELSEWHERE, DURING THE SUMMER OF 1777, NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME EDITED FROM PRIVATE PAPERS.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

A PERILOUS VENTURE.

making our way cautiously toward the river. two shores. A short distance up the stream I recalled for use.

Without incident we gained the point haps to my peril. sought. Here we divested ourselves of coats,

hard to manage, and when I reached the thick gloom he saw it at all: shore I had no idea where the colonel and Lieutenant Stockwell had landed. floundered noisily in one spot in my attempt and became so wedged among the debris

to find them I concluded that rather than further endanger my safety by still endeavoring to discover their whereabouts I would HE night proved most auspicious for better strike out for myself. I selected what our undertaking. The tumbled masses seemed a likely place to gain the land, and that hid the stars were of a murky was crawling noiselessly up out of the water hue, and a sobbing wind was stirring among when my hand fell upon the bow of an Inthe trees. It was hard upon midnight when dian canoe. I had chanced upon one of we crept out of the sally-port, and began the points of communication between the

In an instant my plans were changed. I having seen some logs floating in an eddy decided that I would appropriate the canoe near the bank, and thither we bent our steps and follow the river to the settlement. I with the intention of using the timber to groped about but could not find the paddle. assist us in crossing to the other side. While I was considering what I should do Several years previous there had been a I heard footsteps approaching. There was sawmill in existence near by, and the logs nothing left but to take to the river again. were undoubtedly some that had been hewn This I did, drawing the canoe after me. If and floated down, but found too defective I could not avail myself of it, I could at least prevent another from putting it to use, per-

The current took me swiftly away from breeches, and foot-gear, each one of us fast- the spot. With one arm I gripped fast upon ening his possessions to a piece of the water- the log, and with the other kept firm hold logged timber. Thus we pushed from the on the canoe. I soon realized, however, bank, the colonel and Lieutenant Stockwell that this method of procedure was impractaking the lead. We could but faintly dis- ticable. It was impossible for me, while in tinguish the outline of the opposite shore, the water, to transfer my clothes, which were so black was the night. Not a sound did bound tightly to the log, to the canoe, and we hear save the sough of the wind and the without a paddle the little craft was usehoarse murmur of the current. For some less; so, although not without regret, I let it reason the Indians were silent. It was our slip from my grasp. I now conceived the plan, after crossing the river, to strike for a bold idea of keeping in mid-stream, and distance to the north of the stream, then to drifting past Sir John Johnson's camp and return, and follow its course to the settlement. the redoubt he had erected on the river-At first we had little difficulty in keeping bank to guard the carrying-place. I felt near one another, but in mid-current a strong confident that even the sharpest-eyed sentry swirl separated me from my companions, would discover nothing suspicious in a log My log, being heavily water-soaked, proved floating with the current, if, indeed, in the

For a time I was favored of fortune. In The fact I was about congratulating myself that bank was slippery with slime, and after having I was safe, when my log encountered a snag despair of getting it loose. I could hear a death grapple. went drifting on again unobserved.

from the log, I took a deep draught from length, unconscious. the flask I had had the forethought to bring with me. This set my blood stirring. I high above me. Every bone in my body ached, wrung out my dripping undergarments, re- and my head snapped with pain. I crawled clad myself, took another swallow of spirits, into the sunlight, propped myself against a and set out to seek the Albany road, for I mossy hillock, and lay there for hours with had risked landing on the south side of the closed eyes. The sun-bath seemed to do river.

highway which had been cut through during less stiff. The nausea which I had experithe French and Indian War, and over this I went stumbling blindly and weakly, intent able to partake sparingly of the cheese and on putting between myself and the fort as hard biscuit which I had brought with me. great a distance as might be before dawn.

a swale, just as the night was lifting, I de- relieve my distress. tected the foul odor of carrion. The sickland, a wolf with an angry snarl sprang from staff to prop my steps. my path into the tangled thicket.

collected by the obstruction that I began to friends and foes who had expired in the Here lay one who had sentry pacing his beat upon the bank, and fallen face downward in the swale, only consequently had to be most guarded in my his legs being visible; there was stretched endeavors to free my tree-trunk pilot. I another whose head and shoulders only was on the point of abandoning it, when, by showed. When the grisly horror of it all a supreme last effort I succeeded in parting smote me, a temporary strength was infused it from the rest of the mass of wreckage and into my tottering limbs. I leaped over the prostrate forms, I fled up the opposite I now began to feel the effects of my long slope, panting, straining, as though all the immersion, and yet I did not dare to leave fabled fiends of the under-world were at my the river. I was fully a third of a mile from the heels. But this effort was the last desperate carrying-place before I ventured to quit the brightening of a dying flame. I blundered stream, and then it was with difficulty that from the roadway into the woods, reeled I could pull myself upon the bank, so ex- a few paces among the trees, caught my hausted was I. Unfastening my clothes foot upon a projecting root, and fell at full

When I recovered my senses the sun was me good, for late in the afternoon my head It was not long before I found the rough ceased throbbing, and my joints were a trifle enced on awakening also left me, and I was I discovered a spring, too, near by, and the As I paused where the road dipped into copious draughts I had from it helped to

Further progress that day, however, was ening smell grew when I began descending, out of the question, so I set about making and presently, with a startling swish of myself as comfortable as possible for the wings and a furious clamor, a great flock of night. From the scrub hemlocks I cut a crows swept upward to the hemlock tops. great heap of boughs, and, burrowed among Upon the scene of what dread tragedy was these, I slept restfully and soundly. I was I advancing? I hesitated, but considering much encouraged the next morning to find that if I turned back and sought another how little soreness remained in my limbs, route I might lose myself in the wilderness, and after breakfasting (I managed to eke I pressed resolutely forward. As I reached out my meal with blackberries, which grew the base of the declivity where the road— about me in abundance) I set out toward the logs laid in the mire-crossed the swamp settlement, having first cut a stout hickory

I made a brave start, but soon discovered I could see but dimly, yet I now knew that I had little endurance. So frequently that I had come upon the battle-field, the was I obliged to pause for rest that when spot where Herkimer and his men had en- sunset came I had traversed little more than countered Sir John Johnson and the Indians. ten miles. The place I selected for my Before me was heaped a pile of corpses, night's encampment was a willow copse close

to a ford in the Mohawk, and not very far gather the drift of what followed. Soon, town of Utica. Very near there was a clearing on the river-bank used as a camping think you said." place by voyagers to Fort Stanwix and the I could with safety start a fire, when I was startled and astonished to hear the murmur of voices. Creeping to the edge of the clear- start, then." ing I was just in time to see appear from the direction of Fort Stanwix a dozen or more quite soon enough. white men and nearly as many Indians, likely to be observed here than in the vicin-The leader of the party was Walter Butler, ity of Shoemaker's." the son of Colonel Butler, at this time a lieutenant in the "Rangers," and later one from the spot, and when I finally stretched of the most bitter and cruel of all the Tory myself out for the night I was half a mile leaders. Much to my surprise, and not a distant from the Tory and Indian encamplittle to my regret, I discovered that my ment. quondam companion and friend, Schroepel, was acting as guide to the expedition. That noon that I came within sight of the houses they were bent upon some sort of mischief of the settlement. So worn was I that I them if I could.

make hasty preparations for supper. As outcast. I was anxious, for the present, to luck would have it, during their meal But- escape recognition, so I pulled my hat over ler, Schroepel, and several others sat within my eyes, kept my gaze upon the ground, ear-shot, and I was able to catch bits of their and effected a limp that was anything but talk.

Butler say. "There's no doubt about his

loyalty?"

"His house is a mile and a half, or there-left for dead and was making his belated abouts, from the settlement, as I have before way homeward. It was from the lips of told you, and is just the place for a meet-this man that I learned the brave general ing. No one will dream of our presence was still living, though sorely wounded, and there."

large one?"

announced to all sympathizers with the king's ling surgeon! cause by the most trusty messengers. The affair will be a great success."

courses of action."

"Aye! it should, and will, if there chance to be any such present."

Here a third broke in with something quite unknown save possibly by name. that failed to reach me, and I could not the guard at the gateway who demanded my

distant from the site of the present growing however, Butler turned to Schroepel again. "Eight is the hour for the rendezvous, I

"Yes. It seemed best to wait until dusk, West and North. I was debating whether though there's not the slightest danger of an interruption."

"We shall not need to make an early

"No, we had better not. Midday will be We are much less

This was all I cared to know. I stole

It was five o'clock on the following after-I had no doubt, and I resolved to thwart could hardly drag one foot after the other. My appearance was ragged and unkempt, From my hiding-place I watched them and I realized that I looked like a veritable natural to me. The scraggly growth of "You know this man Shoemaker?" I heard beard upon my face assisted in the disguise.

A settler whom I knew slightly met me at the outskirts of the settlement, and took me "Not the slightest," answered Schroepel. for one of Herkimer's force who had been had not been slain it battle, as Colonel Bel-"And you think the gathering will be a linger and Major Frey had reported. Alas, that he was not destined to recover, but was "I am sure of it. Our coming has been fated to lose his life at the hands of a bung-

After I had passed unrecognized through the first encounter I took courage, and went "Certainly the proclamation should in- more boldly forward. Fortunately the afterfluence any who are halting between two noon was sultry, and there were few folk abroad.

> Without further challenge I reached the fort. Here I felt more at ease, for I was

business I replied that I wished to see the at me suspiciously, which caused me no sur- Margaret!" prise. However, he summoned an officer who chanced to be within hail, and as the latter drew near I addressed him.

"I have important news for your comhim at once?"

"Whence do you come?" he asked.

" From Fort Stanwix."

whom Colonel Willett spoke."

"Yes, I left Fort Stanwix with the colonel and Lieutenant Stockwell. Are they here come fully engrossed in their counsels," he now?"

"No, they went on toward Albany this handed, as it were." morning to meet General Arnold, who is marching to the relief of the fort."

ingly gracious to me.

had fallen into the hands of the Indians."

time in actual danger of being captured."

Butler and his companions.

"We'll prepare a little surprise for the the thing of which you were most in need."

yet plentiful board a brush and a razor had Schroepel. wrought a decided change in my outward as great a change in the inner man.

"I must see this affair through," I thought, commander of the post. The fellow looked "for I cannot well avoid it, and then-

## CHAPTER XIV.

### AT SHOEMAKER'S.

PROMPTLY at eight o'clock I left the fort mandant," I said. "Will you take me to in company with fifty men under command of Captain Borring, the officer who had conducted me to Colonel Weston. He proved to be a cheery fellow, with a lively fancy for "Ah! then you are the young man of an adventure; one who entered thoroughly into the spirit of our undertaking.

"We'll give them an opportunity to besaid, "and then walk in and take them red-

This was exactly my idea of procedure. I had already told the colonel that I knew I was shown into the presence of the com- of a spot adjoining Shoemaker's where our manding officer, Colonel Weston, who, when men could conceal themselves until it I revealed to him my identity, was exceed- seemed best to advance and surround the house. This fact I now communicated to "Colonel Willett and Lieutenant Stock- the captain. There was, in the rear of the well feared that the most serious of all mis- farm-buildings, a shallow gully filled with a haps had befallen you, Mr. Aubrey-that you brawling brook in spring, but perfectly dry in midsummer. The edge of this depres-"I should certainly not care to repeat my sion was fringed with a rank growth of experience," I said, "though I was at no weeds and a few clumps of elder bushes. Making a detour, and marching quickly, we I then related to him my adventures, entered the gully at some distance from the His face glowed with satisfaction when I Shoemaker residence, moved quietly down told him how I had overheard the plans of it, and were in hiding, all within half an

Captain Borring and I at once crept forlieutenant; eh, Mr. Aubrey?" cried the ward to reconnoiter. It soon became evicolonel. "I suppose you wouldn't mind dent that the Tories did not dream of being taking part in the surprise after you have disturbed, for they had not even taken the rested a bit and had some dinner? And, precaution to set the Indians on guard. by the by, you look as though dinner were Apparently the whole company was within.

While we stood watching the house from "I have been doing a hermit's penance the shelter of a wood-pile, a late comer arfor two days and a half," I answered, "and rived, and we discovered that there was a feel as though a change to the part of the sentinel stationed at the door. As the light returned prodigal would be most agreeable." streamed out, when the late arrival was ad-He laughed merrily at this, and bade me mitted, it fell upon the figure of the sentinel. be his guest. When I sat down at the plain I recognized the man immediately. It was

I had previously made up my mind, were appearance, and when I rose there was quite he captured with the others, that I would intercede with Colonel Weston in his behalf, for I would not have it supposed that I was ence dawned upon him. "Damnation!" he so ungrateful as to have forgotten the debt almost shouted in his rage. "You've got us I owed him. Here, however, might be an trapped." opportunity to allow him to escape, provided I could prevail upon him to accept the "There are fifty armed men within call. In chance. I resolved to try.

to Captain Borring, "if you will bring up You see I haven't forgotten that you did me

the men."

"Very well," he answered.

"If for any reason I find it desirable to change my position, what signal will you give on your return?"

"I will whistle twice."

As soon as he had gone I slipped from the wood-pile to the well-sweep, and thence to the corner of the house. Passing with Captain Borring's signal. Schroepel wavered, all possible haste around the building, I reappeared at the corner whence one coming from the highway would naturally approach. have bested us. Good-by. You have seen Stepping briskly toward the door, I ex- the last of old Schroepel." claimed in a muffled voice as I drew near:

"I am sorry to be late!"

"Your name, sir," said Schroepel.

I halted as he spoke, perhaps ten feet distant from him.

"Mr. Schroepel, is it not?" I asked.

"Yes," he answered. "And who may you be ?"

"One who would have a word with you before he enters," I replied, still disguising my voice.

"Well, out with it!" he exclaimed.

"Not here," I said, "it might look suspicious should another arrive."

house, and he followed me unhesitatingly. to deceive him. Here I removed my hat and spoke naturally.

"Don't you know me?" I asked.

"By God, it's Aubrey!" he cried. "How come you here? They told me you had

"It's true," I cried. "I'll be frank. My heart was never with the king's cause. was on my father's account I joined."

"And you were a Whig all along?"

" Yes."

He stopped short. The reason for my pres- room where the gathering was assembled, I

"Hush!" I cried, grasping his arm. two minutes-three at the most-the house "I will keep my eye on the house," I said will be surrounded. Now the way is clear. a good turn once. At last we are quits. Quick, go!"

"Go, and leave my friends unwarned? That's not old Schroepel's way, young man,"

said he, and tried to push by me.

"You are in the enemy's country," said "And I will reply, if everything is ready I, "and were you caught it might be hard to prove that you were not a spy. They hang spies."

> At that instant, low, yet distinct, came swore under his breath, then seized my hand.

> "I like you, anyhow," he said, "if you

And so he vanished in the night, nor indeed did I ever put eyes upon him, or hear aught of him, again. But I still keep his rough presence green in my memory, for despite his prejudices and uncouth ways he was true at heart, and a friend.

Schroepel gone, I hastened to answer Captain Borring's signal, and the house was speedily encompassed.

"Has the sentinel stepped within?" asked the captain as we paused before the door.

"No," I replied, "he took to his heels." "Ah!" said he, "how did that happen?"

I did not know in what manner he would I led the way to the further end of the receive my news, yet I was determined not

> "I was in his debt," I answered, "and deeply. There seemed to be a chance of squaring accounts, and I took advantage of it. He was, after all, only a poor instrument. The leading spirits are within."

"I don't blame you," said the captain. It and never afterward did he mention the matter.

Everything now being in readiness, Captain Borring threw back the door, and "Then why, in heaven's name, are you-" stalked through a narrow entrance into the pressing close at his heels. Butler was in the midst of his harangue, ex- the captain's sallies at haphazard, and no horting his listeners to submit to royal au- doubt he was glad enough to be rid of me. thority, and urging them to send a deputa- In truth, now that I considered my duty tion to Fort Stanwix advising the garrison done, my mind was too full of my beloved to surrender.

some who had weapons drew them.

from the fort."

A hush now fell upon the crowd. Looks only hastened on the faster. of dismay and chagrin showed on many indignation. I heard the word "traitor" hissed at me from all sides, and had not and in the sky. Captain Borring, pistol in hand, taken his might have been done me.

menacingly.

own carelessness. The woods sometimes coming toward me. He could not have why, what can you expect?"

lived in the vicinity, and who shared the rich Hauff. general belief at the settlement that I was

answered the call issued by Sir John and the first time encounter. That we should Colonels Claus and Butler were allowed to eventually be friends I had no doubt, now depart, with the admonition that they keep that Hauff understood my motives, but I the peace. The others, Butler with his could not deny to myself the probable awktroop and the Indians, were marched away wardness and constraint of our first coming to the fort to await the arrival of General together. Arnold, and the action of the court-martial.

#### CHAPTER XV.

MARGARET.

of Captain Borring. I had been much pre- came on a pace or two, then he likewise

Lieutenant occupied on our return march, answering to admit of any other thoughts. Had her For a moment there was the wildest con- health further declined since Demooth left fusion. Cries and oaths were mingled, and the settlement? Should I be able to see her that night? How should I manage to "Gentlemen," shouted Captain Borring reveal myself to her and to her mother withabove the din, "it is useless to resist. The out causing them alarm? These questions house is surrounded. We have a troop here passed through my brain, but instead of pausing to consider any plan of action I

In the southeast the light of the rising faces, while on others there was an expres- moon was beginning to give to the fleecy sion of stoical indifference. But as my clouds a faint silvery glow. The locusts countenance began to be recognized there were still rasping in the stubble, but save arose renewed exclamations of anger and for their rhythmic though strident noise there was a great calm over the earth

I went forward, hat in hand, letting the place at my side serious bodily violence refreshing night air play about my temples, my breast filled with conflicting emotions-"I suppose we have you to thank for with courage and with fear, with the gravest this!" sneered Butler, coming toward me misgivings and with the fondest hopes. As I rounded a turn in the highway, I saw, but "No," I answered, "you may thank your a few yards distant, a man with bowed head have ears, and if foolish people will talk, heard my footsteps, for the dust deadened them, yet something made him conscious of "It was an ill hour when the Slanting my presence, and as he straightened his Waters gave you back to life," said one who figure to its full height I knew it was Hein-

So full had my mind been of Margaret dead. The sentiment he expressed seemed that the possibility of meeting her brother to be unanimous, but I was not cast down that night had not occurred to me, though previously I had often wondered in what Those from the neighborhood who had manner we should greet when we did for

The moment I recognized the advancing figure I stood stock still. I would have avoided him until after I had seen Margaret had I been given my choice, but here he At the fork in the valley road I took leave was before me, and I had no option. He paused, and we peered at each other through the vague light. He fancied that he saw in try to break your coming to my mother," me a resemblance to one he thought dead, Hauff said, as we approached the house. and the resemblance startled him. fact, too, that I had halted as though to bar his way was not without its effect upon him. There was not a grain of superstition in Hauff's make-up; he would have scoffed at the idea of a ghost, yet I truly believe (al-His hesitation, however, was but brief. Presently he moved a few steps toward me.

exclaimed.

"One whom you would have for an enemy against his will," I returned.

He came nearer, incredulously, and I saw that his right arm was in a sling.

"Wilton Aubrey must have had a brother," he said, not seeming to comprehend me, "for, by heaven, you are his double!"

"He had-he has no brother," I answered. "Don't you see that I am he?"

"Not unless the age of miracles has returned," he cried, still unconvinced. "Do ing from a rear room into the hallway. you think I can believe that Wilton Aubrey is alive when his drowning cries are still ringing in my ears?"

never heard his drowning cries, for while you were listening to what you supposed were those sounds he was lying concealed beneath the bank just behind you."

man again! Can you overlook the past? Can you forgive the wrong I did you? Will you give me your hand? I promise I'll be much as looking out to discover if any one as true a friend as I was a bitter enemy."

feeling toward you."

At that we began walking onward to- ing and sobbing, to my breast. and had there been wounded, which accounted for his useless arm.

"You had best let me go forward and

"But Margaret-" I began.

"Margaret was above stairs when I left my mother a few moments ago," he observed sadly. "I'll not go in if she is below."

There was that in his tone and manner though he would never confess it) that a which told me the man had changed. His fleeting sense of something supernatural experience with his sister, to whom he was was at that instant present in his mind. deeply attached, had touched the soft spot in his somewhat rough nature.

The warm August moon was now flooding "In God's name, what man are you?" he the landscape with its light. As we passed in front of the house to the gateway, I fancied I caught a glimpse of Margaret's face at one of the upper windows, though the only sign of life came from the open hallway where the reflection of a pale flame showed.

> "Mother!" It was the excited voice of my beloved.

> "Mother," she cried again, and I heard her feet upon the stair.

> "Yes, dear," her mother answered, com-

"I have seen Wilton!" By this timeshe was at the door, gazing toward me standing alone in the open gateway, for Hauff, at "My dear Hauff," I said laughing, "you the sound of his sister's footsteps, had moved on a few paces to the shade of a great elm.

Her keen eye had indeed seen me, for I had been walking on the inside, and strange-"Aubrey," he exclaimed, "I'm my own ly the sight of me had not alarmed her. An instant she paused in the doorway, while her mother endeavored to calm her, not so were visible; then, with a glad cry that "As there's a sky above us," I said, tak- brought tears of joy to my eyes, she sprang ing his proffered hand, "I cherish no unkind down the path to meet me, and in another second I had folded her, alternately laughgether, plying one another with eager ques- her mother approached timidly and touched tions, he in regard to my adventures since me, as though to assure herself that I had the night by the Slanting Waters, I in re- actually returned in the flesh; and presently gard to Margaret. I learned incidentally we went into the house, they too full of that he had been in the battle at Oriskany, wonder, and I of happiness, to speak a word.

But erelong our lips were unsealed, and then what a flood of talk was unloosed! him without a trace of her past antipathy.

said. "Now we have awakened, and know of a private gentleman. it was not true."

and his army arrived, I renewed my ach his chaplaincy at Fort Stanwix.

While we were in the midst of multitudinous quaintance with Colonel Willett and Lieuquestions there was a soft step on the tenant Stockwell, both of whom I had the threshold, and Hauff came slowly, almost pleasure of presenting to Margaret. The timidly, into the room. Margaret greeted ingenious ruse by which Fort Stanwix was relieved is a matter of history, and a record "It was all a bad dream, Heinrich," she of it would be out of place in the memoirs

There is, then, but one more matter which And so, far into the night, the four of us calls for mention—a quiet wedding which sat and talked, the dear girl's hand ever in took place in mid-September, when the unmine, and her sweet eyes ever on my face. selfish and patriotic Samuel Kirkland tarried a few days at the settlement on his re-A few days later, when General Arnold turn from a mission to Congress to resume

(The end.)

# COLLEGE THEATRICALS AND GLEE CLUBS.

BY EDITH CARRUTH.

secret society as soon as he has dollars find their way to a society coffer, on any topic that may be started. and he appears in its rooms. While on the

HE man who goes to college and that sometimes last during life, and at least does not become a member of some are always remembered with pleasure.

No matter how small or poor a society proved himself worthy by running the may be, it has its own room or set of rooms. gamut of "hazings" is rarer than the pro- Some of the richer ones own their houses, verbial white blackbird. He finds it neces- but in either case it is the rendezvous of sary to be identified with at least one, if he the members, where the men drop in and would have any part in social life at college, meet with greater frequency than they and no matter how poor he may be, or how would ever call at each others' chambers, hard he may be working to pay his way and where all manner of things are disthrough the university, some few of his cussed and varied and original lights thrown

College societies have the regular diversurface these clubs may seem but an added sions for their members that any simple expense to college life, and but one thing social clubs have. There are the papers, more to divert a man from his books, they magazines, music, and games, and with are really an incalculable advantage. The these and gossip the hours are whiled away. average freshman, comparatively speaking, But like any set of original young minds knows none of his own class and but few in they demand certain other healthy and any other. He has to make himself known timely amusement, and out of this demand and establish himself, as it were. Alone it has grown the organization of glee and would take the greater part of the term to theatrical clubs. The theatrical clubs have, accomplish that which, by joining a society, in every case, originated in secret society he does in a few weeks, and it is but a short gatherings, and some have attained almost time after his entrance that he has a large national reputations; the "Hasty Pudding" set of acquaintances, has picked his friends of Harvard, and the "Mask and Wig" of from among those who are most congenial the University of Pennsylvania probably to him, and forms one of a coterie that stand first, while "The Strollers" of Cokeeps together through college, forming ties lumbia are well known in New York, with

front with the clubs they are sending out.

as the college where the drama flourished, were further embellished by whatever origjust as Yale is now regarded as the inality the cast possessed, it is safe to say "singing" college, and the fame of the that the author could never recognize the "Pudding's" theatricals still lives from child of his pen. the years they gave performances in New any performances which required the princi- that on a certain evening the cast will be and so struck a hard blow not only to apply for a part, and the selection lies in theatricals but to the musical clubs as well. the committee's discrimination. It is not Since then the Pudding plays only in at all uncommon for a man to throw up a "Fair Rosemond" in New York in 1879.

so well known as a story-writer.

college society made up of representative audiences. The Pudding burlesques were to parties. Harvard is the only college that

Princeton and Cornell coming rapidly to the usually built on plots (?) of Burnand of London Punch, but by the time they had Until very recently Harvard was known passed through the adapter's hands, and

The play being written, a "play com-York. But within two years President mittee," usually of three men, is appointed Eliot of Harvard, who is bitterly opposed by the club, and the management is wholly to publicity in college societies, forbade in their hands. They first issue a notice pals' absence over night from Cambridge, selected. Any member is at liberty to Boston, but with all the old zest and enthu- part after two or three rehearsals, finding it siasm that characterized the performance of either more work than he expected, or that he is persona non grata. His place is at That year was the first in which college once filled and rehearsals proceed. They theatricals had ever been brought before are under the direction of the committee, the public as being anything but a "lark" who, for the last rehearsals and the perfor the participants, but "Fair Rosemond" formances, sometimes call in a professional was given with a care and elaborateness of "coach," but this is at their own option. detail that brought the Pudding preemi- Rehearsals take place usually once a week nently to the fore. In 1882, when the same at first, and later with greater frequency, club, but composed of different members, until at the last they are on every night. gave "Dido Æneas" in New York, it had A man is always fined for "cutting," and the distinction of introducing the ballet into if that fails to make him regular in attendcollege theatricals. In the light of later ance he is dropped. The principals and developments it is interesting to know that chorus-there is always a chorus-do not "Dido" was written by Owen Wister, now rehearse together until toward the end, but The rehearsals are always occasions of great D. K. E.'s, or "Dickeys," as they are com- hilarity and other members are not admonly called, give plays of no mean merit, mitted. Whatever originality a man may and the policy of construction and manage- put into a part is always hailed with ment is followed by both societies, as it is approval, and under the inspiration of the indeed by all others, with slight variations. moment many a "gag" is heard at the first The Hasty Pudding, which is a typical performance that was not before thought of.

Beginning it in the winter, it is not until men and may be taken as an illustration, by late in the spring that the play is given. general consent selects one member who is It has been urged against college theatricals to write the play. This in itself is an that they take too much of the student's honor, for they choose the man whom they time from the serious side of his life, but when consider the cleverest and most original, it is taken into consideration that months and he is at once put on his mettle. The are allowed for preparation, and that during plays are always burlesques with "song and weeks of examinations rehearsals are pracdance" interspersed, and they teem with tically stopped, it will be seen in the end timely "gags," puns, and wit of the sort that a man takes no more time from his that appeals to college men and their books than if he were making calls or going solely because of President Eliot's personal societies. attitude.

where the burlesque is given. The more as a consequence more advertised. there are the better, as they not only insure making up parties.

At the dress rehearsal, held in some the printing of tickets and programs, called other members. on the women who are desired as pat-

The number of performances varies from tion of "Shep." three to six, and the expenses incurred are many a college entertainment.

does not encourage theatricals among the and a leader, who conduct it on the students, and there they are discouraged same principles that govern other musical

Harvard's glee can hold its own with any The Pudding, and all other societies that other, but owing to touring being impossible give public performances, make up a list it is comparatively little heard of. Yale's of patronesses for the play, composed of glee is probably better known than any representative society women in the cities other, for their tours are more extended, and

Yale has always been a singing college, social prestige, but, what is perhaps more to and it is a tradition there that the glee club the point, a certain financial return is guar- grew out of the students' custom of congreanteed by each woman's taking a given gating about a fence surrounding a field and number of tickets, which she either dis- singing choruses. The oldest alumnus cantributes among her friends or uses in not remember when the club was not in existence.

A good voice is not the only qualification available place, members are admitted, and necessary for admission to the club. It is in the meantime the play committee, whose required that a man shall have social standpost is no empty honor, has hired a hall or ing, or at least be one who may be introduced theater for the performances, looked after socially without bringing discredit to the

Shortly after college opens a notice apronesses, inspected costumes and arranged pears in the Yale News that applicants for scenery, and engaged a professional "maker- admission to the glee club may present themup," to whose skilful hands the men owe selves on a certain evening at Calliope Hall. the graceful forms of girls that later send. There the voices are tried by a musician the audiences into bursts of laughter of familiarly known as "Shep," and accepted keenest appreciation. This difference in or rejected, as the case may be. It matters outward semblance is not the least amusing not if the applicant has no special technical thing connected with college theatricals, knowledge of music; if his voice and ear are and to see a man admiring his feminine correct he quickly learns all that is necesform, or trying to get accustomed to it as he sary. The membership is limited to twenty flirts his skirts, is calculated to bring a or twenty-two, and the list being filled resmile from the most pronounced misogynist. hearsals are at once begun under the direc-

A man once elected remains in the glee paid from the receipts. What surplus there club throughout the college course, and it is may be is donated to the boat crew, that only because of graduation that vacancies impecunious set that has no way of making occur, unless indeed a member is expelled, money for itself and is the beneficiary of which rarely happens. There is no assessment in the club, the running expenses, which Another set of societies which, while are few, being paid from the proceeds of the social, make that side of secondary im- concerts. Those deducted, the greater part portance, are the musical clubs—the glee, of the surplus is devoted to what is known the mandolin, and the banjo. They exist as the "Poor Students' Fund." Just what in every college, while Harvard has one is done with the fund, and who disburses it, that is unique: the "Pierean Sodality." is not generally known, and the greatest care The Sodality is an orchestra composed is taken to preserve its secrecy. A portion of wholly of string and wind instruments, and the concert returns are made over to the boat is under the management of a president crew, besides the entire receipts of the

called three times a week with the club, in two special cars, and on entering a city but it is not until a few weeks before each member is assigned to his hotel, where Christmas that the new men formally be- arrangements have already been made for come members through election by a ma- their reception. This "advance work," as jority of votes. During this initial course a it may be called, is done by an alumnus. man may be found ineligible, from some per- The manager in planning the tour has a list sonal reason, or because his voice is not of Yale men who have recently graduated. what it was believed to be, and he is then To one of them in each city he writes, ask-

rejected may be found eligible and desira- ter the advertising, hires a hall, and organble in his junior or senior year. All through izing himself into a reception committee of the college year rehearsals are regularly held one, but frequently accompanied by chumsand strictly attended, and woe betide the meets the club at the station. man who attempts to "cut," for he is fined

continued absence.

a year in advance, and is chosen because of number of invitations to teas, dinners, etc., that is attended to by the business manager, and the others to Mrs. Robinson-Brown's, makes dates and engagements, hires halls or of praise from girlish lips-of how charmclub that the business manager of a the- impatient they are for the evening and the atrical troupe has toward his company. He joy in store! does the drudgery, and draws a salary.

trip is planned, and the manager issues his the concert. Whether the very tired but alorders like a general.

one given in New York City in the spring. hour they are to leave town, and every man The voices being picked, rehearsals are must be at the station on time. They travel quietly dropped and his place filled. The ing what are the prospects of giving a sucsame man may apply for admission at the cessful concert there and whether the gradbeginning of each term, and it is not at all un- uate will make the arrangements. When common that one who has been once or twice the reply is favorable the alumnus looks af-

Before separating at their hotels orders for non-attendance and at last dropped for are issued to rendezvous at the place of entertainment some time before the hour of The president is elected by the members the concert. The club is always met by a his popularity in the club. Him they rely and these come within the province of upon to sustain the dignity and position of the president. Following the advice of the which they are so proud, and he, realizing graduate he decides which shall be achis obligation, fulfils it with the inward cepted and which regretted, and then makes hope that his fame may descend among the known his wishes. The men by that time "undergrads" as the most popular presi- have become so accustomed to doing as they dent the club ever had. The office has are told that when they hear that certain of practically no business connected with it; them are to go to Mrs. Jones-Smith's tea, who is appointed solely because of his ex- they array themselves in all meekness of ecutive ability, and is rarely a member of spirit and start forth to the separate functhe club. He in turn is given a secretary, tions. And they like them! Let it not be who looks after the correspondence, runs er- thought they go in any martyrlike spirit! rands, and makes himself generally useful to What mortal college man but revels in meethis chief. The manager plans their tours, ing pretty maidens and hearing sweet words theaters, and has the same relation to the ing the concert was the night before, or how

From the bevy of fascinating damsels the The club makes two tours annually, begin- glee-club man tears himself away, rushes ning in the winter, when, during the Christ- back to the hotel to eat dinner with an appemas holidays, it goes as far west as Denver, tite entirely ruined by the tea and cakes he stopping at the principal cities on the way. has absorbed, and getting into his dress Before leaving the college all detail of the clothes hurries to the hall to report before together jolly crowd of college men leaves A notice is posted in the club office of the town that night depends upon the distance company.

Yale has too what is called the "second" sings about the college. If for some reason ceded him. a man is dropped from the first club his

clubs to travel.

Philadelphia, and New York.

different principles from those like Har- for the few. vard's, that are public. At the former they are really secret society diversions and only reations of a man's college life. Surely if, members are allowed to see them.

a lifetime for a man to display originality, in college society theatricals.

they are to go, and the date of the next con- and jokes, puns, and topical songs abound cert, but they travel quite like a professional in a quantity to make a professional vaudeville manager wring his hands in envy. The plays are really elaborately costumed and glee club, which has its own president, but set; expense would seem to be of no considwhich has practically become part of the eration, and each committee man exerts all first. It makes no tours of the country but his powers to eclipse those which have pre-

The D. K. E. and Psi U., two of the best place is filled from the second, and in a way known college fraternities that had given it is a waiting list for the older organization. burlesques, finding themselves in 1889 sore The tour that the club makes of the country pressed because their exchequers were low, not only reimburses the "Poor Students' combined forces and gave "Robin Hood," Fund " and the crew, but it also serves to for which, contrary to all precedent, tickets bring the college to the notice of people and were sold. It had an enormous artistic as places who are too far removed from the well as financial success, and the clubs folalma mater to be particularly interested until lowed it by two others in the next two years. made aware of it in some such way as this. The fraternity coffers were heaped and This is so well understood by colleges that riches seemed perennial, when, alas! it was tours are encouraged, though never in any discovered that by the two societies' rehearsway that might lay the university open to ing together, and having the freedom of criticism, or detract from its dignity. But each others' club rooms, they were getting undoubtedly this fact has much to do with into a way of discussing each others' affairs President Eliot's refusal to permit Harvard and being cognizant of matters belonging only to the initiated. In a word they were In the Easter vacation the club makes its ceasing to be "secret" societies, and sooner second trip, going south to Fortress Monroe, would the college man lose his right hand and stopping in Washington, Baltimore, or than that such a thing should occur; so, closely hugging its mantle of secrecy, each A description of Yale's glee applies club retired to its own rooms, and, closing equally to those of other colleges, for any the door behind, went on its college way difference lies only in detail of management. alone. Since then the outer world has Secret society theatricals where the never witnessed any theatricals at Yale, tickets are not sold, as at Yale, which may and while the policy of secret societies serve as a case in point, are conducted on remains what it now is the amusement is

Theatricals and glees are the two chief recas is sometimes said, too much time is de-Each society selects a "play committee" voted to such frivolities, in justification it of five or six men, each of whom is required may be urged that they give the students to write or adapt a play or operato be acted much pleasure and sharpen the wits in a most by the committee. The members are as- harmless way. Sometimes, too, they serve sessed for the expenses and the supper, to show a man where lies his talent for a which invariably follows the performance in future career, as in the case of a "leading" the society rooms. Fach member may bring man of one of the dramatic stock companies one or two friends, not more, and the fun in New York, who is an alumnus of Princewaxes fast and furious. It is the chance of ton, and as an "undergrad" was prominent

# ITALIAN AGRICULTURE.

BY RAFFAELE DE CESARE.

TRANSLATED FOR "THE CHAUTAUQUAN," FROM THE ITALIAN "NUOVA ANTOLOGIA."

and quarters for which there were no occu- results. pants, had been spent on the lands about lands has remained unaltered.

tural improvements are merely oases in its narrated.

terest in order to carry them out, nor did it leys. This estate was rented by three the price of wheat and wool, exclusively tract of tenantry and improvement at the

N the more than quarter of a century of the price of wheat from one dollar and since new Italy found its capital in thirty cents a bushel to ninety cents Rome, the agricultural problem has brought about a most ruinous panic among not yet entered on the way to a rapid and the owners and renters of the Roman Camradical solution. If a portion only of the pagna, and removed all temptation to apply millions squandered within and without the new methods and experiments. Still the walls of the Eternal City, in building houses law of 1883 did not lapse without some

Several farm-buildings were built within it, with the direct but not the sole purpose the six and a quarter miles, many streets of agrarian improvement, how many less were laid out, drains were constructed, follies would we have seen and what diminu- some streams were restrained within their tion in the ruin of public and private for- banks, and new systems of cultivation tried. If the old city pent up in the These solutions were partial or went only Campus Martius, with its awe-inspiring, pic- half-way. They were mainly bold attempts turesque appearance, monumental yet rustic, crowned with failure, or an occasional civilized yet unpolished, peopled by priests success, due more to chance, perhaps, and antiquarians-if this old city is in part than to calculation, and among the suca memory to-day, the character of our farm cesses the most recent and seemingly the most solid and profitable up to the present And Rome, seen from the hills of Tuscu- time is the farm called "Cervelletta," This lum, still offers the old image of a vast success has been achieved by breaking cemetery surrounded by a desolate region, down the old tradition of farm tenantry. a region of wandering shepherd life and Tenant and proprietor, no longer indifferent natural pastures as far as the eye can see, a or hostile to each other, are associated in region of swamps and malaria, a region the same work of improvement, bringing to filled with the remains of the great Latin it a union of capital with labor, and they towns and medieval aqueducts. The Cam- are beginning a work of redemption, both pagna has not lost this character. Agricul- agrarian and economic, that merits being

Four and a third miles outside the gate New Italy has not been able to do any Maggiore, on the left of the Aniene, lies the better than the law of July 8, 1883, a law estate of Duke Antonio Salvati, called the based on suppositions. The state insisted Cervelletta. It covers an area of six hunon agricultural improvements for a radius of dred and twenty-five acres, two hundred six and one fourth miles, but it neither and forty-seven of which are formed of furnished the money at low rates of in- lands lying in deep and well-watered valpossess the necessary means to buy the Lombards, from low Lombardy, the region lands. Nor did its political economy favor of the plains, under a contract which I the work of improvement, by providing that consider a most happy one. It is a conproducts of the soil, should be remunera- same time. The owner assists in the imtively maintained, as in the past. The fall provements, which are studied out and estiThe tenant is satisfied by the greater return heifers, besides the oxen and horses. estate.

the estate or to irrigate it if need be.

his system of drains he has succeeded in of butter. the hamlet, which were especially marshy, rented.

mated beforehand, by furnishing \$9,750 in maintained even in the periods of the greatcash and \$2,630 in cattle. He is paid in est drought. The quantity and quality of return five per cent interest on this ad- the livestock is necessarily relative to the vance. The tenants furnish in their turn amount of fodder raised. For instance, bethe sums and the labor which are to be fore the improvements were started the spent on roads and paths, receiving fixed estate supported only thirty-eight head of compensation for both. By thus making cattle. In March of last year there were both tenant and proprietor concur in the already thirty-two cows, ten oxen, ten heifers, heavier expenses the great difficulty of com- and seven horses. To-day there are almost pensation at the end of the lease is avoided. a hundred milch cows alone, with forty

yielded by the improvements, and the pro- On the slopes vineyards are planted. prietor not only gets the improvements but Nut-bearing trees line the roads and the can ultimately increase the rent of the watercourses. At the head of the farm are the tenants themselves, with their families The rent paid for the Cervelletta in the and their settled workmen, who have the first nine years was \$4,100, in the second exclusive care of the cattle, irrigation, and nine it rises to \$4,875, and will be larger working the agricultural machinery. Beafter that. The improvements planned by sides there is a certain number of operathe engineer of this farm were directed tives, varying, according to the season and toward restraining the streams in their beds the amount of work to be performed, from and getting them under such control as to one hundred and ten in winter to twenty in use them for purposes of irrigation when summer and autumn. The results are so necessary. Also he planned to fill up the far entirely satisfactory. Last year the low places by taking dirt from the hillocks wheat averaged thirty-seven bushels an and rises of ground or from the hills near acre, the corn sixty-seven. Hay was not by. Besides he worked to fill up the many very good, but flax and clover yielded well. broad ditches which intersect the estate, The milk finds a good market and remunafter draining them because the water did erative prices in Rome, and will for a long not stand at a level in them, and he substi- time to come. Rome consumes on the tuted for these ditches, which are so many average thirteen quarts of milk per inhabisources of malaria, and uselessly occupy a tant, while Milan consumes ninety-five and large area, narrow drainage canals where foreign cities more than one hundred and the water may run rapidly and not stand five. At Rome milk costs more than elsestagnant. These drains serve also to drain where. The Cervelletta furnishes five hundred and thirty quarts to Roman consump-By filling in these low grounds and by tion daily, besides a most excellent quality

obtaining a sufficient decrease in the Such an example was bound to be speedamount of water standing in the lowest ily followed. The contractor for the imfields to make them healthful, while in the provements on the Cervelletta associated uplands the water thus canalized can be himself with other parties and began imused for rapid irrigation. The lands near provements last April on a farm he had These improvements consisted were reclaimed after several months' work, mainly in getting control of the water on at the expense of from \$165 to \$220 an the estate. A new road was made, ditches acre, and fitted to produce the proper crops, and irrigating canals constructed, a barn either annual or in rotation. In the hay- for cows and heifers, some fifty in number, fields there can be eight or nine crops was built. The work is still going on, with raised every year, winters included, and by a view to making the land healthful and means of irrigation the same average can be tillable. A few months later, in October

farm and raise heifers. cereals and fodder in rotation.

it is in the hands of a Roman. These demonstrated. are the works begun by Settimio Manand forty can be irrigated. A rational irri- and the lowlands of Isola Sacra.

according to their intrinsic conditions, topo- If before 1870 the malaria reached to the system of improvements can undergo still suburbs, and the valley between Saint John other transformations in order to be adapted and Saint Mary Maggiore, to-day a great how simple that principle was of adopting, ditions of the atmosphere in Rome. in a mania for uniformity, general solutions for complex questions. Truly for any agri- provement has been done we must bank up cultural enterprise, not only in the Cam- the Tiber and Aniene in order to prevent pagna but everywhere else, there is sufficient their devastating inundations, already less capital ready for investment in lands and than in former times. And when this has barns, and there are definite agrarian ideas been attained, one can safely set about the which can advise how to obtain the greatest agrarian transformation, with the proviso return with the least outlay.

last, another rental of five hundred and inhabit his farm in the midst of his worktwenty acres in extent and close to the Cer- men for a great part of the year at least. velletta was assigned to some tenants from Nowadays, since we have undertaken with This estate is somewhat hilly the aid of the state to improve the ponds and can be irrigated in a few places only, and swamps of Ostia and Maccarese, the It is best adapted to raising lambs and valley of the Almone, the marsh of Stracciasheep. Should the fifteen hundred sheep cappe, and the lakes of Pantano and Castigthat are placed there not consume all the lione, of Bracciano and Tartari, which pasturage and fodder that may be produced, have been placed under some kind of a hythe intention is to establish a small stock- draulic system, since the works for curbing Vines and fruit- the Tiber inside the city have to some detrees are being planted as an experiment, gree lessened the inundations in the valleys and the better lands will be cultivated with of the upper Tiber and the Aniene, agricultural improvements have been rendered pos-Besides these three estates, whose im- sible and more easy to attain, and the habitprovement is being managed by tenants able quality of some regions, like Tor Pigfrom Lombardy, we must notice another nattura, Monte Verde, and even Ostia, only undertaking, noteworthy from the fact that yesterday infested with malaria, has been

These works the state performed in virtue cini on his own estate and other land of the law of December 11, 1878, which had rented by him, twelve hundred and eighty as its base the improvement of the ponds of acres in all, of which seven hundred Ostia, Porto, Camposalino, and Maccarese. gation is the basis of the improvements draulic system of the valley of the Almone which Mancini has begun to introduce, after and the drying of the lands which emerged having protected his fields as best he could from the former lake of Pantano and other from inundations by the Tiber. The ex- points were also at the expense of the state. ceptional fertility which abandoning that The amount necessary to finish this work valley so many years has produced there, by was \$2,730,000. The salubrification of the means of which corn attains a phenomenal Campagna presents to-day less difficulties production, will doubtless soon furnish all than it did in former years, while the necesthe capital required for the transformations, sity of accomplishing it is increased by the These examples show in what different changed agricultural and economic conways one can set about improving estates, ditions of all Italy and particularly of Rome. graphical and agricultural, and also how the Castello Meadows, the Porta del Popolo more and more to the nature of the lands. step has been taken, and the municipal The shipwreck of the law of 1883 has shown works have contributed to improve the con-

Now that the first work of hydraulic imthat the necessary capital must be procured But it is essential that the tenant should under favorable conditions and the lands

that are to be benefited should be exempt Trajan Way, of which not a vestige remains from taxes for twenty years. Also large re- to-day. Lake Fontanelle is only about two wards in money should be offered, in period- and a half miles distant from Otranto. The ical contests, to the most enterprising farm- area covered by the basins of the two lakes ers, who may obtain the most practical re- and the communicating channel varies from sults, that is to say, best answering to the a minimum of ten hundred and thirteen laws of financial return.

Finally, and this is the most difficult thing sixty-seven. to secure, a tariff should be laid on grain—a tariff better suited to the needs of agricul- a fourth miles from the shore, and this is a ture in the Campagna. In such a way, with- genuine lake, whereas the other is only three out preconceived or general ideas, under the fifths of a mile away and has an open outlet man Campagna in twenty-seven years.

streams, marshes, malaria, desolation.

to go through that low part of the table-land or with steep incline. which can be truly called "Sad Capitanata."

acres to a maximum of ten hundred and

The basin of Lake Fontanelle is one and guidance of results attained up to date, tak- to the sea, of which originally it must have ing each case by itself, I believe that this formed one of two bays. The country around region can be transformed in twenty years— the lakes is squalid and deserted. For a radtransformed in those sections that are capa- ius of almost four miles nothing is visible save ble of transformation, of course. The pic- Otranto, and homicidal miasmas rise from ture of the capital, girt around by the desert, the swamps. And to think that this region will remain in the canvases of the painters was the theater where the most fruitful and and in the descriptions of novelists and genial life of the Salentine peoples developed, poets. Let us not be stopped by considera- of the Italo-Greeks, of the Romans and the tion of the cost or by doctrinal prejudices, Middle Ages, and that up to the fifteenth and let us consider that it is a shame for century, when Otranto was a great and new Italy to have done so little for the Ro- rich city, there still existed here most flourishing warehouses and factories!

There is no region of Italy which is more 
The lakes are fed by the water which flows like the Campagna than the table-land of down from the surrounding country, from Apulia. The immense plain which grad- the vast highlands, and a considerable numually slopes from the hill of Montecalvello ber of perennial and temporary springs. to the Adriatic Sea and has for boundaries Their bottom is below sea-level, but the level the course of the Ofanto, the mountains of of the water is higher than sea-level, bethe Gargano, and the great Apennines, a cause the outlet of the lake has been barred uniform plain, up to thirty years ago devoid for centuries by brushwood and sand to preof trees and houses, and even to-day boast- vent the fish which abound in it, and which ing of but few, has many characteristics in are very fine and in great demand, from gocommon with the plain around Rome. The ing out of it. To-day the fish do not yield area is about the same, seven hundred and an annual profit of more than \$780, while in forty thousand acres, the estates are im- the days of Rome the denizens of the Limini mense, with plenty of pasturage and ex- waters were most famous. The boundaries tensive cultivation. There are torrential of the great Limini do not involve any expense, since the ground is almost every-In the last days of January I had occasion where rocky and the banks perpendicular,

Therefore it is true that the basis of the im-In the midst of the Salentine peninsula, in provements which my friend De Donno inthe territory of the storied and ruined city tends to carry out in this vast region conof Otranto, lies a vast swampy region, formed sists in making the lakes become running by lakes and marshes. Two lakes, the great water, by means of constructing at their Limini and the little Limini, or Fontanelle, mouth, now little more than thirty yards are connected with each other by means of broad, a bridge with two or three arches, a channel, where once passed the famous hanging low and covered with a metallic

not entail any considerable expense.

swampy country, mainly a marsh, through and fifty yards in order to reach land. which runs a stream, the Idro, The valley The works for a port have already been sand souls.

tyrs are famous in the calendar of saints, in that population in pitiable abandonment.

netting to hinder the exit of the large fish. position singularly fortunate, there where At De Donno's suggestion this region was the sea contracts and becomes a canal alvisited by a commission of government en- most in face of Vallona-Otranto has not gineers, all of whom agreed with De Donno's even the semblance of a harbor. Even togeneral ideas of improvement, which did day, when horses are imported from the neighborhood of Vallona-and about thirty Another region to improve is the valley of thousand of them are imported each year-we the Idro, in the same district as Otranto. see the strange and barbarous sight of these We can safely say that there is no more horses being blinded and thrown into the deadly malarial region in Italy than that, a sea, and then obliged to swim five hundred

of the Idro is one and a fourth miles long started and about \$3,000 already spent, and from two hundred and twenty to three furnished by the Chamber of Commerce and hundred and thirty yards wide, comprising the provincial deputation of Lecce, but the in all one hundred and fifty acres. Its own- government ought to lend its aid also to preership is so split up as to include two hun- vent the fury of the sea from finishing the dred and ninety proprietors. Inasmuch as ruin of the ancient Roman quay, nowadays the bed of the stream has sufficient slope insufficient for the exigencies of commerce. it would be enough to simply build up its Indeed the state should free this whole counbanks and dredge it, in order to give it a try from the danger of malaria and want. regular watercourse and hinder the stagna- To provide for the destiny of those moors, tion of its waters, and thus restore life to susceptible of rich harvests and covered seventeen communes and save thirty thou- with putrid waters and marsh sedge, is the appropriate work of the state. It is provid-Otranto, an ancient town which boasts ing for the lot of many thousand human be-Minos as its legendary founder, and is most ings, and is therefore a humane work. The noble for its glorious struggles against state which draws from these parts of Apulia Islamism, by which its eight hundred mar- two millions a year has no right to leave

# CHARLES EGBERT CRADDOCK.

BY W. M. BASKERVILL, A.M., PH.D.

PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE IN VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

HE appearance of Miss Mary Noailles the capture of Stony Point he had risen to the

Murfree as a writer emphasized the rank of major and was in command of a fact that the old order of the South body of picked men. His descendants still had utterly passed away. For more than one treasure the sash that he used in helping to hundred years the different generations of bear the mortally wounded General Francis her family had been commonwealth-builders, Nash from the battle-field of Germantown. not writers. Her great-great-grandfather, After independence was won, he "was found William Murfree, was a member of the North busy with his plantation" on the banks of Carolina Congress which met at Halifax, Meherrin River, near Murfreesboro, N. C., November 12, 1776, for the purpose of fram- till 1807, when he removed to middle Tening a constitution for the new state. A year nessee, settling in Williamson County, on before, his son Hardy, just twenty-three Murfree's fork of West Harpeth River. years old, had been made a captain in the Those early settlers had an eye for rich Continental line of his native state, and at lands. The town of Murfreesboro, not far

off, was named in his honor and his family understanding and appreciation of boy nathrove and married well.

ter of Colonel Dickerson, whose residence, boy or darky than in anything else. to remember as Charles Egbert Craddock. short time, but remaining for years.

ing in disguise to the future writer of fiction lived. by teaching him to train the observation, to live in good books, and to company with his disheartening existence amid scenes of fancies. It sent Scott to the country and to former happiness and splendor came the anthe fountains of legend and story, strongly nual sojourn of the family during the suminclined Dickens to reading, and laid Haw- mer months in the mountains of eastern thorne upon the carpet to study the long Tennessee, which was repeated for fifteen day through. In the same way the Tennes- years. Breathing this invigorating air, the see girl early developed a marked fondness thoughtful girl also enjoyed the wild birds for works of fiction. It is easy to see that and wilder flowers, the sylvan glades and Scott and George Eliot were her favorites, foaming cataracts, and companioned daily and after reading with great earnestness one with the Blue Ridge, the Bald, the Chilof their stirring and enlarging romances she howee, and the Great Smoky Mountains, would in her imagination body forth the en- whose tops pierced the blue sky and whose tire story, investing mother, father, and steep and savage slopes were covered with other members of the large household with vast ranges of primeval forest. These the characteristics of the persons of the pow- scenes were so indelibly etched upon her erful drama.

thus strengthened, her life and surround- able therefrom. ings encouraged a natural tendency to acute

ture. And then there were the family ser-Just prior to the Civil War, Hardy Mur- vants, to whom every southern child of the free's grandson, William R. Murfree, was a old régime was indebted for unique cultisuccessful lawyer in Nashville and the owner vation of the fancy and many lasting imof a large amount of property in and about pressions. To this day, it is said, Charles the city. His wife was Priscilla, the daugh- Egbert Craddock finds more enjoyment in a

"Grantlands," near Murfreesboro, was in its This condition of society, along with her day the most magnificent in that region. In father's and mother's large estates, was this home was born, about 1850, a little girl swept away by the war. The old Dickerson to whom her parents gave the name Mary mansion was still standing, and to this the Noailles, but whom most people will prefer family now went, expecting to stay only a In childhood a paralysis, which caused the house of "Where the Battle Was Fought," lameness for life, deprived her of all partici- and though the vivid description of it and pation in the sports of children and set her the battle-field in the opening chapter of this bright and active mind to work to devise its novel are somewhat fanciful, enough of the own amusement and entertainment. Early reality remains to give us an accurate imsickness has more than once proved a bless- pression of the scenes amid which she now

As a recompense for this monotonous and memory that years afterward a rare pro-While an imagination originally vivid was fusion of perfect pictures was easily obtain-

But the deepest interest of a nature rich After the cordial southern in thought, imagination, and wide human manner, hospitality reigned in her home, and sympathy centered in the dwellers among the wide family connection and many friends those wild and rugged fastnesses. They were equally hospitable. At the academy were descendants of the earliest settlers in in Nashville, where she was put to school, the Old North State, and more than three she was associated with the daughters of quarters of a century before had climbed over the best families in her own and neighbor- the high ranges which form a natural bounding states. She must also have been thrown ary between Tennessee and her parent state much with her brother and other boys, for and perched on the mountain sides or nestled few masculine writers show so thorough an in the coves of their new home. To them

the great world outside and beyond the hazy of nearly ten years before her stories began boundaries of their mountain ranges re- to make any stir in the world. The general mained an unknown land; and the tide of belief therefore that her literary career bemodern progress dashed idly at the foot of gan with "The Dancin' Party at Harrison's their primitive ideas and conservative bar. Cove," which appeared in May, 1878, is inriers. There was no room for progress, for correct. She used to contribute to the the mountaineers were not only satisfied weekly edition of Appleton's Journal, which with things as they existed, but were un- ceased publication in that form in 1876, aware that there could be a different exist- and it is a little remarkable that her contrience. For centuries no enlargement had butions were even then signed Charles come into their narrow individual lives and E. Craddock. Two of her stories were left scant civilization, which to the casual over, and one of them, published in "Apobserver seemed as bare and blasted as the pleton's Summer Book," in 1880, "Taking "balds" upon the Great Smokies.

were revealed not only the elemental quali- wherein her true power lay. The assumed ties of our common humanity, but also the name which her writings bore was finally sturdy independence, integrity, strength of determined upon by accident, though the character, and finer feelings always found in matter had been much discussed in her the English race, however disguised by harsh family. It was adopted for the double puror rugged exterior. Their honesty, their pose of cloaking failure and of securing the patriotism, their respect for law, their gloomy advantage which a man is supposed to have Calvinistic religion, their hospitality were in over a woman in literature. It veiled one spite of the most curious modifications the of the best concealed identities in literary salient points of a striking individuality and history. More than one person divined unique character. The mountains seemed George Eliot's secret and the penetrating to impart to them something of their own dig- Dickens observed that she knew what was nity, solemnity, and silence. Their archaic in the heart of woman. But neither interdialect and slow, drawling speech could nal nor external evidence offered any clue flash with dry humor and homely mother wit to Craddock's personality. The startlingly and glow with the white heat of biting sar- vigorous and robust style and the intimate casm or lofty emotion. Their deliberate knowledge of the mountain folk in their movement and impassive faces veiled deep almost inaccessible homes, suggestive of feelings and pent-up passions, and they could the sturdy climber and bold adventurer, be as sudden and destructive as nature her- gave no hint of femininity, while certain self in her fiercer moods, or as tender and portions of her writings, both in thought self-forgetful as Mary of Magdala. Fearless and treatment, were peculiarly masculine. of man and open foes, the bravest of them The manuscript of "Mr." Craddock cershuddered at the mention of the "harnt tainly had nothing feminine about it, with of Thunderhead" and shrank from opening its large, bold characters, every letter as the graves of the "little people." Every plain as print, and strikingly thick, black stream or cave had its legend or spirit, and lines. In no way did Craddock betray towering crag and blue dome were chron- "his" identity. Mr. Howells, who was the icled in tradition and story. No phase of first to perceive the striking qualities of this unique life escaped the keen eye and the stories, never suspected that the new powerful imagination of the most robust writer was a woman, and Mr. Aldrich, who of southern writers in this most impressible shortly succeeded him, and one of whose period of her life.

traced with certainty, though it is now was equally wide of the mark, though he

the Blue Ribbon at the Fair," rather indi-But to this acute and sympathetic observer cates that she had not yet discovered

first acts as editor was to write to "My The growth of Craddock's art cannot be dear Craddock" for further contributions, known that she served an apprenticeship mused considerably over the personality of

Editor and publishers learned that in our lives. M. N. Murfree was the author's real Esq., feeling very confident that one who underneath jeans and calico. "The Prophet of the Great Smoky Moun-studies is found in the last sentence of this tains," remarking, " I wonder if Craddock volume: "The grace of culture is, in its has laid in his winter's ink yet, so that I way, a fine thing, but the best that art can can get a serial out of him." What was do-the polish of a gentleman-is hardly his surprise, therefore, as one Monday equal to the best that nature can do in her morning in March, 1885, he was called higher moods," Nor is the artist less sucfrom the editorial room, to find awaiting cessful in realizing the lonely, half-mournful, him below a young lady of slight form, yet self-reliant life of the mountain folk, about five feet four inches in height, with which is presented with all the accessories blond complexion and light brown, almost of changing seasons, of sunshine and storm, golden hair, bright, rather sharp face, with of early morn and starry night, of trees and all the features quite prominent, forehead flowers, and with the wild scenery and the square and projecting, eyes gray, deep-set, eternal mountains as a most impressive backand keen, nose Grecian, chin projecting, ground. The large and solemn presence of and mouth large-who quietly remarked nature is never lost sight of. that she was Charles Egbert Craddock.

cident and character. Her magic wand re- sameness in so many stories of a similar

the remarkably original contributor. Once vealed to us the poetry and the pathos of he wrote asking how the latter could have the hard, narrow, and monotonous life of become so intimate with the strange, quaint the mountaineers, and touched mountain life of the mountaineers, but the pleasant and wood and crag and stream with an reply threw no light upon the author's per- enduring splendor. The beautiful exsonality. But gradually the mystery cleared amples of sublimely unconscious, noble, away, though the final revelation was re- and heroic living became a part of our served for a particularly dramatic situation. permanent possessions—an uplifting force

Through the power of human sympathy name, and Mr. Aldrich rather prided him- and love, the delicately nurtured and highly self, we are told, upon directing his com- cultured lady had entered into the life of the munications thereafter to M. N. Murfree, common folk and heard their heart-throbs evinced such knowledge of the law as her anewfor her fellow men that untutored souls writings gave evidence of and wrote with are perplexed with the same questions and such a pen could be no other than a shaken by the same doubts that baffle the lawyer. So liberal indeed was the author learned, and that it is inherent in humanin the use of ink that the editor had his ity to rise to the heroic heights of self-forlittle joke, as he was writing to ask for getfulness and devotion to duty in any enwhat proved to be the powerful novel of vironment. Indeed the keynote of her

The promise of Miss Murfree's first volume Miss Murfree's literary career really be- was more than fulfilled in the succeeding gan with the publication of her collection of ones which now rapidly followed each other short stories, "In the Tennessee Moun- -- "Where the Battle Was Fought," "Down tains," in 1884. It was at once recognized the Ravine," "The Prophet of the Great that a writer of uncommon art, originality, Smoky Mountains," "In the Clouds," "The and power had entered into an altogether Story of Keedon Bluffs," "The Despot of new and perfectly fresh field. There was Broomsedge Cove," "In the Stranger Peono trace of imitation in conception or man-ple's Country," "His Vanished Star," "The ner. The atmosphere was entirely her Phantoms of the Footbridge," "The Mysown and to the rare qualities of sincerity, tery of Witch-Face Mountain," while "The simplicity, and closeness of observation Mountain Boys" is announced, and "The were added the more striking ones of vivid Juggler" is now appearing in The Atlantic.

realization and picturing of scene and in- Necessarily there is some repetition and

Scott, who oftentimes change names but not Balfour of Burleigh, is yet strangely unlike heroes, gives only slight variations of the the stern Covenanter in his tenderness to same type in Cynthia Ware, Dorinda Cayce, childhood. Alethea Sayles, Letitia Pettingill, and Marcella Strobe, and yet this variation produces Murfree is more sustained and successful admirable and attractive studies of the same than any of the southern writers except type. Her heroes are equally attractive in James Lane Allen, though her real skill their way-blacksmiths, constables, herds- does not lie in plot. We could but wish men, rustic preachers—they are all powerfully that Miss Murfree had given us more stories conceived, and the most remarkable thing after the manner of "Where the Battle Was about the whole matter is that she seems Fought"-pictures of old southern life and to understand their different natures even character. This story was full of promise, better than the natures of her feminine cre-though less successful than any of her other ations. All her children are admirable; books, and the hand that drew General Jacob, 'Gustus Tom, Bob, Isbel, Rosa- Vayne and Marcia should exercise itself on mondy are each conceived as an indi-this larger canvas. It is a richer field and vidual character. Miss Murfree is especially we hope that the author will some day retender with children. Even Teck Jepson, turn to it.

Miss Murfree, like Dickens and who has been recognized as a relative of

In the plots of her longer stories Miss

## SUMMER IN THE CEMETERY.

BY NETTIE J. HUNT.

CHE softly folds her glowing robes upon them-Those dear, bare mounds that hold the hearts we miss-And brightens them with violets blue, and wakens The tender fern, with many a lover's kiss.

She bids the robin and the bluebird loiter And trill their sweetest in the cypress trees; They know no death-tale, so their glorious piping Fills with its melody the scented breeze.

And then she presses loving lips upon them-Those mounds so bright with blue and gold and green-"O dust that liest beneath this matchless splendor, Knowest thou never fairer robes were seen?

"Into thy darkened eyes does not the sunrise Gleam in its rose-hued marvel ever new? Into thy sleeping ears do not the bird-songs Steal with their tales of love forever true?"

But to her loving passion comes no answer, So, with a flood of tender, gushing tears, Leaves she white lilies, golden-hearted, fragrant, Whispers, "Sleep on till God's great spring appears!"

## WOMAN'S COUNCIL TABLE.

## REMEDIES PERMISSIBLE IN HOUSEHOLD MEDICINE.

BY H. A. HARE, M.D.

I.

statement concerning any individual case.

One remedy which can be used with icine loses its value. great frequency and often with great benefit are slightly larger, are entirely harmless in frequently do more harm than good. practically every disease which will be met quantity.

bed, it will very frequently produce a pro-T is very difficult to dogmatically exclude fuse sweat and so will tend to break up a certain remedies from household med- forming cold. This drug should be bought icine, simply because conditions may in small quantities and a fresh supply obarise which would justify their employment, tained each time it is needed, as it is a or other conditions which would render them remedy which loses its medicinal activity if positively harmful. What is said on this it is exposed to light and air for any considtopic, therefore, will have to be taken in the erable period of time; moreover the cork in light of a general rule rather than a specific a bottle of sweet spirit of niter very soon becomes imperfect and as a result the med-

Brandy, whiskey, and other stimulants in household medicine is that which is pop- which depend upon the alcohol they contain ularly known as the sweet spirit of niter, for their chief medicinal activity, if used at which is employed, as many persons know, for all in household medicine, should be adminthe purpose of allaying moderate fever and istered with great caution. Aside from the nervous excitement, particularly when these abuse of these drugs from the moral standsymptoms arise in young children. It is point they are very much abused by the given to a child in a dose of from ten to friends of persons who are ill, particularly twenty drops, generally in cold water, and in the event of sudden illness. It seems to this may be repeated every two hours during be the general idea of many persons that the night. As a rule it tends to increase the when an accident occurs whiskey or brandy activity of the kidneys and also the activity is at once needed by the patient. As a genof the skin, so that as the temperature falls eral rule, unless they are ordered by a the child frequently breaks out into a slight physician you should refrain from adminperspiration. These doses, or ones which istering these powerful stimulants, as they

I well remember the case of a young man with, and it is only when very large doses, whose kneecap was dislocated on the footamounting to several teaspoonfuls, are given ball field, to whom his friends gave so much at once that sweet spirit of niter has the whiskey, because he was slightly faint from power of doing great harm. In the dose of the accident, that by the time the patient an ounce or two given by mistake it has was removed to the hospital he was so viocaused death, so that it cannot be consid-lently intoxicated that nothing could be ered an absolutely innocuous drug in any done for his damaged limb except to bind it up on a pillow and wait until the effects of It is a curious fact that if given in very certain sedatives quieted him. In another cold water, and when the patient is lightly instance a member of the United States Concovered, sweet spirit of niter will act chiefly gress who suffered from a slight attack of apoon the kidneys, whereas if it is given in a plexy, which is a hemorrhage into the brain, hot lemonade to which has been added a received so much whiskey from solicitous little whiskey or brandy, and if at the same friends that his heart was stimulated to intime the patient is warmly covered in creased exertion and after temporary im-

brandy are needed as stimulants in cases of functions. faintness, you should remember that they are to be given in a hot and concentrated form, would be horror-stricken at the idea of bebecause all liquids which are taken into the ing devoted to the whiskey or brandy botstomach must be warmed to the temperature tle but who seem to think that there is no of the body before they are absorbed. If possible harm in resorting to wines of cocoa this were not true, after drinking a glass of or kola with or without other ingredients. ice-water we would be in the awkward pre- In many instances these wines contain such dicament of feeling the ice-cold fluid circu- a large quantity of alcohol that in addition lating through our blood-vessels. If, there- to the stimulating effect of their medicinal fore, you give whiskey or brandy in cold ingredients they produce an effect equivawater it cannot be absorbed and exert its lent to that induced by a drink of whiskey. stimulating effect until the liquid is suf- They should therefore be employed only unficiently warmed, and this may cause the der the direction of a physician, and should loss of valuable time. Further, if you di- a physician order them the prescription calllute the brandy with too much water all the ing for them is not to be renewed indefiliquid must be absorbed before the patient nitely, excepting under his advice. gets the benefit of the stimulant. Thus, if patient as if it lay in the palm of his hand.

exhaustion afterward. resorts to these remedies, misled by the his kidneys and go to a physician only when

provement the hemorrhage into his brain false assertions of those whose interest it is came on again and he speedily died, although to sell them, will in the end find himself a there was reason to believe that the first nervous and physical wreck, because, like a hemorrhage was so small as not to be fatal. careless banker, he has not only utilized his In this case the friends of the patient were ordinary amount of strength, but called upon to a great extent responsible for his death, his reserves, which ought to have been kept When you have decided that whiskey or for the proper maintenance of his vital

Physicians constantly see patients who

The same objections exist against the emthe brandy is given in a tablespoonful of hot ployment of all those preparations of browater the stomach can absorb this quantity mide and caffeine which are utilized under in a very few minutes, whereas if it is given different combined names in the treatment in a half pint of hot water it will take many of headache, and very much the same obminutes before this quantity of liquid will jection exists, too, against many of the sobe taken up by the blood-vessels, and while called headache powders or tablets which are it lies in the stomach it is as useless to the now placed upon the market for the use of the unwary. These powders nearly always There are other stimulants which are contain caffeine, which is a stimulant, and largely prepared by manufacturing druggists they also contain some drug derived from or by retail druggists and widely advertised coal-tar, which when taken continuously or in to the laity—such substances as the various overdose acts deleteriously upon the blood. wines or other preparations of cocoa or kola, I refer to such remedies as phenacetin, anboth of which are very powerful nervous stim-tipyrin, and acetanilide. It is true that they ulants, closely associated in their action with do relieve headache in many cases, but they that of caffeine, the active ingredient in should be used with caution. You should ordinary coffee. It is of the greatest im- remember that a headache is a symptom, portance to remember that all these sub- not a disease, and that it is a symptom of stances are nervous stimulants which enable many diseases, ranging all the way from so the body for a short time to put out a little serious affections as Bright's disease and more force, with a corresponding increase in brain tumor to the headache due to lack They are nothing of sleep. The removal of the symptom "headbut "whips applied to the tired horse," to ache" in a person suffering from Bright's make him do more work when in reality he disease may give such temporary relief should be obtaining rest. The person who that the patient will ignore the condition of

his state is so serious that his headache can-keep on day after day whipping up a tired not be put aside by these means, and when nervous system by powerful stimulants. it is perhaps too late for him to gain any It is hardly necessary to call attention to benefit from treatment. In many instances the fact that the constant use of opium or of nervous headache, quiet, rest, a suitable morphine or preparations containing this amount of sleep, and a proper regulation of drug is exceedingly deleterious, and that it the diet are what the patient needs, and using is very easy to slip into the opium habit by headache powders is simply postponing the taking a little laudanum or morphia whenevil day, with compound interest to pay in ever a slight pain or ache appears. I have the end.

the use of all stimulants. They never had to be treated not only for the opium add nourishment to the body. As I have habit but for the alcohol habit, because they and nothing can be more harmful than to which it contains.

known cases in which nervous women de-Finally, let me warn you in regard to veloped a paregoric habit and in the end said before, they are "whips" which call took paregoric in such quantities that they into play those powers meant for reserve, became partially intoxicated from the alcohol

## ANNUAL FLOWERS AND THEIR CULTURE.

BY EBEN E. REXFORD.

face of the ground with a hoe or rake, sow weather before putting seed into the ground. their seed carelessly, and consider the garwork right.

The first thing to do is to spade up the

ing seed. Nothing is gained by haste, and you will be sure to find springing up every-

O have success with annuals one pretty sure to have cold spells of weather must begin right. A great many until the middle of May. It is well to wait persons simply scratch over the sur- until we are reasonably sure of warm, settled

Sow evenly, and scatter fine soil over the den made. Such persons always fail to seed. Then press it down firmly with a smooth have good flowers and wonder why. The board. This makes the scattered soil comanswer is a simple one—they did not go to pact, and helps it to retain moisture until the seed beneath it has time to germinate.

As soon as your plants are large enough soil well to the depth of at least a foot. Do to show the difference between themselves this as soon as the ground is in a fair work- and weeds, begin to pull the latter. Weeding condition in spring. Then let it lie, ex- ing is the rock on which most amateur floposed to the action of sun and wind, until rists make utter shipwreck of their attempts it will crumble readily under the hoe. Then at gardening. They let the weeds grow unpulverize it well. You cannot make it too til they get the start of the flowering plants, fine and mellow. If it is not naturally rich, and by that time they have so completely see that it is made so by the application of taken possession of the garden that it is too some good fertilizer. If you can obtain old, late to reclaim it. Weeding must be begun rotten manure from a cow-yard you will be as soon as you can tell the weed from the fortunate, for nothing is better for most flower, and it must be kept up persistently plants, but if this is not obtainable use finely as long as weeds continue to appear. It ground bone meal, applying about half a may not be pleasant work but it is very pound to each square yard of soil. What- necessary work, and unless it is attended to ever fertilizer is used should be worked in you cannot expect success. Bear this in mind, and do not attempt gardening un-Do not be in too great a hurry about sow- less you are willing to pull the weeds that often all is lost by it. At the North we are where among your flowers. By doing this

soon become master of the situation.

lovable flower.

For showy beds we have nothing superior ant note in your color-scheme.

there will be a most luxuriant growth of is the best summer vine we have. branches and few flowers.

fashioned," but all the better for that. its quaker-like blooms. The little "velvet" marigolds are charming for cut work.

too, is excellent for cutting.

clude it in your list.

at the beginning, and keeping at it, you will in. I have never seen a garden that seemed to have too many of these lovely flowers in I would not advise trying to grow a little it. We never tire of them. The florists of everything, as so many persons do. A have made wonderful improvements in them few kinds, well grown, will be found much by careful cultivation and some of the remore satisfactory than many kinds not well cently introduced "strains" give us flowers grown. Therefore concentrate your efforts. that are gorgeous in coloring without being You will, of course, want sweet peas. gaudy. A pansy is never that, no matter They will make your garden beautiful, and how many or how brilliant colors it may arevery day you will cut from them for use in ray itself in. Of all flowers it seems to me the house and for gifts to your friends. No the most human, and if I could have but garden is complete without this lovely and one plant for my garden that plant should be a pansy.

One of the most charming flowering vines to the petunia. It is a wonderfully free and we have is the good old morning-glory, with constant bloomer, lasting till severe frost. its trumpet-shaped blossoms of white, pink, The phlox is also very desirable for beds. I crimson, and blue, so freely produced that would advise buying packages of seed in the vines are literally covered with them which each color is by itself, and getting during the early part of the day. Do not only three colors, rose, white, and pale yel- let any "craze" for novelties lead you to low. These colors harmonize finely, but overlook this dear old flower. If it were from packages of mixed seed you will be new the catalogues would exhaust the entire likely to get many plants of magenta, crim- list of superlative-degree adjectives in deson, and lilac, and these will give a discord- scribing its beauty. It is none the less deserving attention because it is old-in-Nasturtiums are excellent for cutting. deed it deserves it all the more, because age They do not do as well in a rich soil as in a has proved its merit. For covering verandas moderately fertile one. If the soil is rich, and training up about doors and windows it

You will want mignonette for fragrance. Balsams like a sunny location. In order A spray of it will add to the sweetness of to have their flowers seen to advantage clip every bouquet you give away and work in away some of the foliage along the branches. most charmingly among the flowers you cut Every garden should have a bed of pop- for use in the house. It is not showy, but pies and one of marigolds-both "old- it has a quiet little beauty all its own in

The gladiolus is not an annual, but it is a flower that should have a place in every For a bed of brilliant effect you can choose garden. It is of the very easiest cultivation. nothing superior to coreopsis, with its rich Any one can grow it. Give it a soil of golden flowers, marked with maroon. This, moderate richness, plant the corms five or six inches deep at "corn-planting time," For late flowering, the aster is the best and keep the weeds away from it, and it annual we have. It is really a rival of the asks no more. It blossoms in August, conchrysanthemum in beauty. Be sure to in-tinuing well into September, and its great spikes of bloom have all the delicacy of a Of course there will be pansies. These lily combined with the rich coloring of an are really not annuals, but they bloom the orchid. The range of colors is wide—white, first year from seed and are generally classed pale yellow, rose, lilac, cherry, crimson, among the annuals. They will give their scarlet, purple, mauve, and magenta-and finest flowers in fall, after cool weather sets many varieties combine several of these colors in the same flower in most peculiar tion to absorb moisture from dews and and striking fashion. By all means have a slight rains. If allowed to crust over, it bed of gladioli.

daily. Do this after sundown, that the soil soon as they fade. If this is done your dryest season, because it is then in a condimidsummer.

will lose the benefit of these. Keep seed In dry seasons, water your plants well from forming by removing all flowers as may have a chance to absorb the moisture plants will keep on blooming the greater before it evaporates from the effect of sun- part of the season. Allow seed to form shine. Keep the ground open, even in the and you will not have many flowers after

## THE LONDON SOCIAL SEASON.

BY SOPHIE LAMPE.

TRANSLATED FOR "THE CHAUTAUQUAN" FROM THE GERMAN "UEBER LAND UND MEER."

a burden.

able to choose a dwelling anywhere on the namely, he is a ruined man. earth, voluntarily take up this burden—just the first time in eight months, and everything hard work for long hours. is lifted, cleaned, and turned topsyturvy. in London.

is not altogether a pleasing spectacle, I must Z.'s, or a theater, or two or three balls. say, for I never yet have found the transactions of a great fair elevating. They appeal pastime? The luncheons and dinners fully

THE very mention of the London chiefly to the lower passions, selfishness, covseason gives me a stifled, crowded etousness, jealousy, revenge. And the actions Wherever in thought I of a large share of society certainly reduce turn, a human throng meets my gaze and I it to the level of a fair. These people put on feel like an atom in the innumerable mul- exhibit, barter, polish up, trade under false titude that ceaselessly surges everywhere, pretenses, deceive, speculate, and after all shoving and hindering me at every step, in- frequently reckon without their host. Some doors, on the streets, in the parks. My ears of them go home at the end of the season ring with the incessant din of wagons rattling with rich winnings, exceeding their rashand horses passing by. Nor is there any est expectations, but many others have lost, escape from all this confusion day or night, some so much that they are banished fortill the nerves grow weary and life becomes ever from the scene. "Where is Mr. Soand-so?" "He has gone to the colonies." Yet every year thousands of persons, well His acquaintances know what that means;

All this, of course, takes place under the at the most beautiful time of the year, too. shield of pleasure. One standing as a spec-So it happens that, in London, April is the tator in the thick of the trouble of a London harvest time of the house decorator and season and hearing the term pleasure as it is paper-hanger. Then in front of every house commonly used may well doubt his senses in Belgrave Square stands a great furniture and ask himself: "What then is pleasure?" wagon, the window shutters are opened for As far as the eye may judge it consists of

Here is a day's program, that with a few In this month the family moves into its city little changes will be followed daily for the home for the sake of abiding in London dur- four months: In the morning from ten to ing the spring and early summer, for this twelve o'clock a promenade afoot or on is the "season" when "society" assembles horseback in Rotten Row, Hyde Park; at two o'clock a luncheon party at Mrs. R.'s; The wonderful jumble, the cosmopolitan in the afternoon comes Lady H.'s "at confusion is a fitting accompaniment to the home," in the evening, dinner at Duchess remarkable spectacle this society presents. It von B.'s, then a reception at the Hon. Mrs.

Do these companies afford an intellectual

English feed, the French dine." But what has "enjoyed herself very much indeed." shall be said of the "at home?"

hundred can stand in the salons, while the in the next day's paper. other hundred can be distributed about the staircase and dining-room.

can become only in a great city, when the of most women of the London "season." feet almost stick on the melted asphalt The common people seek after the titled pavement, the tar spread over the wood dignitaries more than do the born aristocrats. pavements is melted, and the breeze is laden To have a "lord" at one's party is the highwith vapors arising from the water sprinkled est aspiration of the wife of a millionaire or on the whirling dust. At Lady X.'s the guests of a newly fledged minister. True a comassemble. It keeps getting more crowded, plete disclosure is made in the Morning until they stand like suffering lambs in a Post's announcement that a lady of the arispen. The clever woman makes for the tocracy offers to introduce a young lady dining-room immediately upon her arrival into society for the consideration of £800. and there is refreshed. It is a matter of This and other notices of like import are not sheer muscle and disregard of polite for- infrequently to be found in the newspapers malities to work one's way to the lady of during the season. the house. That is the extent of courtesy; no one pretends to do more. One nods clare, that it is much easier to get an introand beckons to friends and acquaintances duction into London society than into the in the distance. go to them for a little chat, but impossible. Philadelphia. Money and names are the The lady who can get enough elbow-room to idols that everybody serves. Some offer use her fan a little may count herself happy, their names, some the influence they possess Those nearest her are strangers, so conversa- by virtue of their official positions, others tion is cut off and, indeed, it takes her un- their money, and then the market is open. divided attention to keep her feet from being the music.

an hour she must again elbow her way back and fawns on them.

verify the Frenchman's comment that "The to the hostess to take leave and declare she

Sometimes for variety there is a bazaar or Lady X. has a pretty though not large concert which one must attend either from house in one of the squares in the neighbor- personal interest in the giver of the concert hood of Hyde Park. The first story, as in or because the entertainment is to be patronall London houses, consists of two salons. ized by a royal personage. If the latter is These salons will hold perhaps a hundred indeed to be present, that is a more substanpersons standing. Lady X. calmly issues tial reason for going, for then one has the three hundred invitations, calculating that a distinguished honor of having one's name hundred will be discreet enough to decline, a appear in company with that of the princess,

To be mentioned with the "royalties" as often as possible in the Morning Post, the It is a hot June day, as pitilessly hot as it fashionable newspaper, is the great ambition

> It is generally known, as Americans de-She wishes she could society of New York or even of Boston and

The great wonder of it all is the lack trodden on. How pleasant, too, on a hot of reserve with which they flaunt the ex-June day to stand in tight dress shoes on a change before the public, their shameless thick Smyrna carpet for an hour without be- disregard for publicity in their attempts to ing able to stir from the spot! By the noise overbid each other. A woman who has two that fills the room one is aware that acquaint- unmarried daughters announces to all the ances finally have found each other. From world that she invites to her house only the one corner of the room a singer is trying to oldest sons (in England the title goes only drown out the chatter; only those very near to the oldest son). Indeed to be the oldest her pay any attention. The others in the son, the heir to a title, is in London worth salon and on the stairs talk loudly all through something of itself. It is wonderful how the feminine world pays homage to such After one has "enjoyed herself" thus for rarities-actually throws itself at their feet

toppling!

at Lady X. N.'s," another lady confided sunlight. to me. Then she enumerated ten or twelve influence.

hours, are slept away.

civilization. But is there not something of side calls out exertion on the other.

What discomforts would not be endured transgression in the customs of these circles? for a title? "Oh, yesterday," a young lady The members of this society not only themtold me, "I was at the most beautiful ball; all selves trample the privileges nature has the royalties were there." "Did you then granted for the sound life of man, but they dance so very often?" "Oh, no, but it was draw other circles into this unnatural manso lovely to be with all the royalties!" And ner of living. Every one suffers thereby who vet some one prophesies that the throne is depends for his position, his business, upon society's life of pleasure. Every such one "Just think, I have to go to that horrid tea is deprived of a certain part of precious

One who bears a great name has a foolish invitations and complained most loudly of fancy, carries it out, and the whole coterie the labor in store for her. "But if it gives of society applauds and exults over the you no satisfaction, why do you go? In "idea," finds it charming, original, and sets your place I should do what pleased me." out to imitate it with as much zeal as if there "No, that will never do, one must take part were nothing in the world of more imporin everything and be seen everywhere, oth- tance. Thus it is made the style. If any erwise she will be forgotten." I have found one makes the reasonable criticism, "That almost touching instances of this poverty of is so foolish, unnatural, and so ugly," the reply is, "Yes, but it is the fashion."

It seems as if society had wilfully set out I have here shown only a few slant lights to turn upside down the customs of life on the social life of London as they strike which in view of our inheritance and abilities the eye of the observer standing in the midst seem the most natural and therefore the most of the tumult. England has, of course, healthy. One goes to a dinner or a theater other circles of social life. First of these at about nine o'clock in the evening, to a are the old aristocracy and gentry, who, rereception at about half past ten or eleven siding on their estates, preserve the old trao'clock, and to a ball never before eleven ditions. Then there is the class of scholars o'clock. Thus the night is deliberately and, in the middle classes, there are the great made day, and the most beautiful time of sects in which the Puritanical traditions preday, the fresh, salubrious, sunshiny morning vail, the genuine kernel of the people. Yes, England can show other sides of life. In They say that malefactors shun the light; its great philanthropic work and in the cothis characteristic does not seem to be pe- operation of all classes in this work it stands culiar to them alone, for to judge from the alone among all peoples. But here, too, adjustment of life in the higher society of perhaps it is the extreme that is mentioned, London it is a common mark of our highest and it may be that the degeneration on one

#### AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHY.

BY EDWARD W. NEWCOMB.

volved a long apprenticeship in order to but slight inducements to amateurs. H-June.

T is hardly more than a score of years its deep stains, intolerable odors, and since the practice of photography in- poisonous chemicals, photography offered

master its intricacies, and a more than funda- With the invention of the dry plate, mental knowledge of chemistry was neces- opportunity was afforded to every one to sary. Cameras and lenses were bulky, all experiment, and so popular a pastime was it the apparatus was cumbersome, and, with found to be that numerous companies were

formed to cater to the requirements of mod- extra holders as desired if film be not used. ern photography, and invention followed invention, ultra rapid plates, rollable film, small but quick-working lenses, compact apparatus, simple chemicals, and ready celain, or agate ware. prepared sensitized products, until, at the present day, it is safe to say that without and graduated glasses to prepare same from the slightest chemical knowledge or other formula furnished with plates and film. preparation one can, with a few hours' instruction, learn all that is necessary to make (commonly called "hypo"). really good photographs, after which practice alone is needed to perfect the art.

Furthermore, from the sensitive plate or film to the prepared paper and chemicals used). necessary, everything needed can be bought ready for use, all neat and cleanly. Cam- surface or glossy, same size as plates. eras are to be had which are so lightly built and fold so compactly as to permit of their even being carried in the pocket. The photograph of a rapidly moving object, which would have been a matter of wonderment thirty years ago, is too common to at- tool, and lintless blotters. tract any attention to-day, and we even dispense with the dark room in refilling our camera now, as film is provided which, be-rubber hypo box, and a cutting machine ing covered with a black paper backing, can will be very serviceable also, but are luxube inserted in its place in broad daylight ries rather than necessities. without injury.

ciated. only educational and refining, but, inasmuch as it affords an incentive to travel in structed for using both plates and the new search of beautiful views, is a healthful occu- film which can be inserted in the camera in pation as well.

really necessary for taking and finishing dollars to fifty or a hundred. pictures, will be found compact enough to stow away in small space when not being the tripod camera is now to be had in ex-

Plates or film.

A ruby or orange dark-room lamp.

Five or six deep trays of rubber, por-

Prepared developer, or chemicals, scales,

Several pounds of hyposulphite of soda

A few ounces of bisulphite of soda.

A negative drying rack.

Six printing frames (with glasses if film is

A packet of aristotype paper, either mat

A fifteen-grain tube of chloride of gold. An ounce of bicarbonate of soda.

A few glossy ferrotype plates.

A print roller.

Cards, paste, brush, trimming form and

Flashlight powder for indoor work.

A negative washing box or crate, a

In purchasing the camera no money that Since the necessary paraphernalia has is spent upon a fine lens will be regretted, been so simplified and the operations inci- as finer work will result, and with a choice dent to making photographs reduced to anastigmat lens pictures may be obtained almost mechanical ones, the art is becoming under almost any conditions of weather and deservedly popular, as it affords every in light that would prohibit satisfactory reopportunity for the display of taste in selec- sults with an ordinary lens. Portraits are tion of subjects, educates us in art matters, much better rendered with a high-grade and teaches us of the beauties of nature lens. Good tools are of special advantage which had been overlooked and unappre- to the beginner, who naturally wishes to The pursuit of photography is not obtain excellent results immediately.

If a hand camera is chosen, one conthe field will be found most serviceable; A modest but thoroughly practical outfit four by five-inch and five by seven-inch for a beginner is embodied in the following pictures are the popular sizes and the cost list, which, while comprising everything of such a camera may be from twelve

While hand cameras are in great demand, tremely light and compact form, and, Camera (either hand camera complete though unsuitable for street scenes or or one with lens, shutter, and tripod) and views in public places, is becoming very

scales upon them, so it is only necessary to experts. estimate the distance from camera to subsharp and distinct.

that it shall be a picture. The success or parts have blackened over. knowledge of the light value of colors will plate. also be exceedingly useful to the photoging how a view will look in monochrome.

popular again, as, if used with slow plates, care being taken to level the camera, as most gratifying results ensue and subse- otherwise straight lines will be distorted, quent operations after the exposure of two unless the plate is maintained in a perpenor three seconds are easier and more cer- dicular position by the use of a swing back. tain. A tripod camera with a fine lens and which is provided on the better cameras. perhaps an instantaneous shutter, taking Views are usually taken with the source of pictures six and one half by eight and one light behind or to either side of the camera. half inches, will be found most excellent, Portraits should be taken in a diffuse light. though the smaller sizes are also perfectly Indoor work, except with flashlight, should be shunned by beginners, as the light is Hand cameras ordinarily have focus uncertain and is often puzzling even to

A plate or film or two having been exject and set the pointer to the figure corre-posed, development of the hidden image is sponding to the number of feet, and by in order. Repairing to the dark room, peering in the finder, a recessed screen plentifully illuminated by ruby or deep upon which the view is shown in miniature, orange light from the lamp, pour out suffithe view as descried is selected and the cient developing solution in one of the trays shutter released. With tripod cameras the to cover the plate well, and immerse the operation of focusing is conducted under a plate or film (film should first be soaked in black cloth of rubber or velvet, thrown over water until limp) therein, dull side upperthe camera and head so that the image most. The plate has undergone no change (which will be seen reversed upon the of appearance, no sign betrays the presence ground-glass back) may be brought into of the image, it is of a uniform creamy tint. focus by moving the lens in or out until After placing the plate in the developer, rock the tray gently and occasionally brush The beginner should learn the fundamen- the plate over with a tuft of cotton wet with tal principles of composition and try to developer, to prevent bubbles gathering and stand in such place when taking a view that causing spots. After a few minutes the the general outlines of the scene conform to white parts of the view will commence to some accepted form of composition; not too appear as black, hence the name, negative, exactly, to make the effect look strained and the whole plate will gradually become for, the means too apparent, but enough so darker and darker until almost all the white failure of a picture does not depend upon developing is a common fault with beginhow much matter is included, necessarily, ners and should be avoided, as good prints but upon how that matter is disposed. A cannot be made from an under-developed

When the image is clearly seen upon the rapher, who will then be able to judge back of the plate, the white parts entirely or better in exposing plates and in conceiv- almost entirely blackened over, and the flame of the lamp dimly if at all visible If cartridge film be used, no dark room through the sky portion when held close to will be necessary in loading the camera, but the lamp, development is about correct and if plates are to be exposed, the holders the negative is ready to be "fixed," as the must be filled in a dark room in which no operation of dissolving all unused sensitive rays of white light enter. The dull side of silver is termed. Have prepared a bath plates should be outward. The camera composed of hypo-soda one half pound and loaded, a view is sought, and, after thorough bisulphite of soda one ounce, dissolved reconnoitering to see that the best possible in one quart of water; this solution is outlook is selected, the exposure is made, kept constantly on hand and renewed

from time to time. Immerse the plate in is desired in the finished print. Different the hypo solution and allow it to remain makes of paper vary in the amount of overthere until all trace of milkiness has cleared printing required, but all need some overaway from the back, when it is fixed and printing, and after a few trials one becomes can be taken into daylight for examination. accustomed to judging how great a loss of

water or an hour's soaking in a large tray accordingly. of water frequently changed, the negative is placed upon the rack to dry. Thorough remove the prints from the box where they hypo-soda, which would soon ruin the plate light, and, subduing the illumination of the hypo-soda contaminates and spoils other so- and then and changing the water until the it is introduced from the fingers. hypo tray must be plainly labeled and the positing a thin film of gold upon the silver hands should be rinsed and wiped after im- image, gold-plating it, as it were, in order tank, holding a dozen plates vertically, is a picture. great convenience and also gives the best and either is worth having.

the back is rubbed clean with a damp cloth, bottle "gold stock." To tone a dozen or and, after filling in any holes in it, caused less four by five prints prepare the followby dust, bubbles, or defects, with India ink ing bath: Pour out half an ounce of the depth. Proofs fade very rapidly, however, course, would affect their permanence. and it is better to print deep and tone the paper. As the print loses several shades of washed in running or frequently changed depth in the toning and fixing operations it water to thoroughly eliminate the hypo, is necessary to print very much deeper than which if left upon them would cause dis-

After twenty minutes' washing in running depth will ensue and can make the print

When all the negatives are printed from, washing is necessary to remove all traces of have been kept to protect them from the if not washed out. Trays used for fixing room if at all intense, throw all the prints must not be used for any other purpose, as in a deep tray of water, turning them now lutions if even a trace exists in a tray or if prints no longer turn it milky. They are The now ready to tone, which consists of demersion in hypo solution. A rubber hypo to secure a pleasing color and a permanent

Dissolve the fifteen-grain tube of gold in results. A zinc washing box or a metal fifteen fluid ounces of water, measuring it rack that can be sunk in a pail of water will with the graduated glass. Should the facilitate proper washing of the negative, water be at all alkaline, the gold will have to be dissolved in distilled water, which can After the negative has thoroughly dried, be obtained at the chemists. Label this touched lightly on the spot with a finely gold solution into the graduated glass and pointed brush, the negative is placed, gela- add of the bicarbonate of soda about half tine side up, in a printing frame, and sensi- as much as can be conveniently picked up tive aristo paper, either mat surface or on a ten-cent piece; dissolve it thoroughly, glossy, is laid upon it, sensitive side down, and then add eight ounces of water and and the back of the frame clamped in. It pour the fluid in a tray reserved for toning. is now ready to print. If the negative is Now pass the prints into this tray rapidly quite thin when looked through, printing in and turn them from bottom to top conthe shade will give the best results, but if of stantly. After a few minutes the prints, proper density, offering good resistance to which were of a brick-red color, begin to the light, it may be put directly in the sun. change and acquire a brown color, followed The progress of the print can be watched soon by a rich purple. At this stage they and noted by frequent examination, opening are removed to a tray of water and after but half of the back of the frame at a time slight washing are left for fifteen minutes in and turning up the paper for inspection. a bath composed of one ounce of hypo-soda If simply a proof is desired, the print is re- to twenty of water in order to dissolve away moved from the frame when of a pleasing every trace of sensitive silver, which, of

After fixing the prints they must be

coloration and ultimate fading away. If and fixer," which is sold and often recomthe paper used is the mat surface variety mended at supply stores, is sometimes so popular at present it is often subjected popular with beginners. It should, howfirst to a short toning in gold and afterward ever, never be used when permanent picin platinum, in which it acquires a jet-black tures are desired. tone greatly esteemed by many. It is afterward fixed and washed as described, and, which is simplicity itself in working is the after surface blotting, is laid out upon blot-platinotype, a ready prepared paper of both ters, face up, to dry, after which it is rough and smooth textures which, after trimmed and suitably mounted.

water expelled by rolling them with the manent. The paper yields jet-black tones. rubber roller. To the back of the top print A very high gloss may pure, then dry. contact is secured. be obtained after the mounted prints are white and not usually very effective. dry by rolling them through a hot burnisher. and will have a brilliant glace finish.

fade. A solution called "combined toner other pleasures afford.

Another very popular printing process printing, is brought out in a solution sold Glossy paper is usually trimmed to the by the makers and fixed in dilute hydrosize desired before toning, and after ton- chloric acid. The process is a very rapid ing and fixing, when washed, the prints one, a hundred prints being readily made in are laid in a pile, face down, on a an hour from a dozen negatives, and it has sheet of glass comfortably large, and the the additional merit of being absolutely per-

Ferro-prussiate, or "blue" paper is the paste is applied evenly but none too gener- most simple of all the wealth of printing ously, and, raising one corner with a knife- processes at the photographer's command, blade, the print is lifted off the pile, laid on it being only necessary to print the paper a card, a blotter placed over the face of it, until quite bronzed in the shadows and then and it is rolled with the roller until even simply wash in water till the white parts are The prints are blue and

The absorbing interest of the necessary It is hardly worth while to own a burnisher, operations required to produce a finished as photographers will generally perform this picture, from the exposing of the plate to service at a very modest rate. If the print the mounting of the print, is the only thing is desired unmounted, it is laid face down connected with the fascinating art that upon the glossy side of a ferrotype plate belittles all attempts at description; no and rolled into smooth contact. When dry pen can do it justice. It is not a craze or it will fall off or can be readily peeled off fad, this amateur photography, it is a delightful every-day pastime, affording all who If toning and fixing the prints be carried pursue it the keenest of pleasure, the disout in the manner directed there need be covery of many things hitherto unobserved no doubt of their permanence, but if toned in nature, besides a definite result for the and fixed in one operation the prints will expenditure of time and money which few

## CHINA PAINTING IN AMERICA.

BY MRS. L. VANCE-PHILLIPS.

interest which American women have taken

HE Centennial celebrated at Phila- study of art, that china offered a surface of delphia in 1876 may be fairly said special beauty and presented an unlimited to date the beginning of the strong field in which to carry out artistic ideas.

China affords an almost infinite variety of in the decoration of china. The exhibits art objects, the usefulness and beauty of made by foreign countries at that time sug- which appeal to all women of artistic taste. gested to women, already interested in the This attraction has brought together in a most stimulating and healthful association the energetic bread-winner with a desire for con-needing a certain style of treatment, varied genial and remunerative employment, the indeed, but conforming to certain general intelligent housewife with her few leisure principles of ornament. Objects decorative hours, and the talented woman of means with rather than useful are less restricted as to its cultivation.

A few men have with marked success taken way. up the work of teacher and decorator, yet give rise to the belief that it was to be one of art. of the passing "fads." That idea has been the arts that has come to stay.

thought of there being laws governing deco- brick kilns employed by professional firers. ration or that there was importance to be attached to selection of motive. ful study came to the rescue.

Tableware has come to be regarded as a taste for the artistic and ample time for style and management of the subject of decoration, yet are expected to conform to The Ceramic Congress of 1893 reported certain principles of composition and design. twenty-five thousand women in America A really well-defined line has been estabknown to be actively engaged in ceramic lished separating decorated porcelain from work. The estimate was made from reports pictures on porcelain. The latter are inof dealers, clubs, and teachers. With the tended to be used exactly the same as picnumber yearly increasing, the importance of tures done in oils or in water colors, and are this line of art work is at once recognized, therefore expected to be judged in the same

Portraits and miniatures in these matchwomen have been the chief supporters and less mineral colors, positively unchanged by most enthusiastic devotees in the field of centuries of exposure to light, seem the cli-To them chiefly belongs the max of what may be accomplished in china large and permanent interest felt in the work. painting. So permanent are most delicate In the first years that china painting was colors when set by fire that porcelain miniapracticed the interest was so intense as to tures are justly regarded as choice works

The mystery of fixing color by fire has proven erroneous. Nothing has so aided proved to be one of the irresistible fascinain establishing permanency of interest as tions of this art. The few pioneer workers the seriousness with which the study of de- were at first satisfied to have their more or less sign and of appropriate adaptation has been wonderful creations fired in the brick kilns entered into by the leaders and advanced of the professional potters, of which there workers in ceramic art. No one at all ac- were a few located in different parts of the quainted with the extent of the work and country. Amateur portable kilns, with an of the number actually engaged in the deco- iron muffle or receptacle in which to place ration of china doubts that this is one of the china during the process of firing, were soon invented. These have been so per-The china painting done in the years im- fected that charcoal, gas, gasoline, or coal mediately following the Centennial Exhibi- oil may be used at pleasure as fuel, taking tion was, in a way, aimless. Little was the place of wood used in firing the large

Colors which were formerly difficult to ob-The love of tain and only prepared in powder form are color and of form, in the undisciplined mind, now conveniently sold in moist form. All led to many curious styles of decoration. possible aids are planned to assist those who This condition gradually changed as thought- desire to pursue the study of china painting either seriously or as a pleasant pastime.

# CURRENT HISTORY AND OPINION.\*

## THE DEDICATION OF THE GRANT MONUMENT.



GENERAL ULYSSES S. GRANT.

THE dedication on April 27 of the new tomb built by citizens of New York for Ulysses S. Grant was made the occasion for a national land and naval demonstration of imposing pageantry. All through the city and along the river front floated resplendent decorations and in spite of inclement weather the streets were thronged with spectators pressing on to Riverside Park, where, overlooking the Hudson River, the tomb is located. Here about eleven o'clock were gathered General Grant's widow, his four children and his grandchildren, the president and vice-president of the United States, the governors and other high officials of many states, and representative diplomats of all the large nations in their official pomp, while below on the Hudson River appeared in two columns the men-of-war of the Atlantic Squadron and beyond them the flagships and battleships of England, Spain, France, and Italy, all aflame with colors. The exercises were presided over by Mayor Strong of New York. They included a brief address by President McKinley. Gen. Horace Porter, president of the Grant Monument Association, through

whose efforts largely the monument was erected, made the speech giving the tomb into the keeping of the city, and Mayor Strong received the monument for the city. During this program the military, veteran, civic, and naval forces had been gathering in line' and, about fifty-five thousand strong, now began marching by the monument. The exercises closed with President McKinley's review of the naval forces, amid the din of whistles and the thunder of saluting guns.

(Rep.) New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

hearts of Englishmen as Lincoln and Grant fill in along with it. the hearts of Americans. The honors paid in the imposing ceremonies yesterday will help to impress upon the minds of the living that faithful service of this free nation brings one reward at least which the proudest monarch might envy.

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

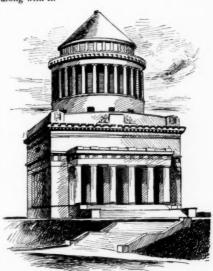
Less was made in public discussion of the naval display than four years ago; yet it was most suggestive. . . With the exception of Gen. Benjamin Harrison, Major McKinley is the best occasional speaker we have had in the White House since the war.

(Ind.) The Ledger. (Tacoma, Wash.)

The nation does well to honor as it is doing the memory of one raised up by its greatest emergency for its deliverance. The captain who renders his country illustrious has no need of noble ancestry.

(Dem.) The Commercial Appeal. (Memphis, Tenn.) New York has found the Grant mausoleum so profitable that she now wants to remove the remains of Washington to Riverside Park and erect

a splendid monument there to the father of his No Englishman who has lived and died within country. This is a rather large contract, as it would the last half century fills so large a place in the be necessary to remove the entire state of Virginia



THE TOMB OF GENERAL GRANT.

<sup>\*</sup> This department, together with the book "The Growth of the French Nation," constitutes a special C. L. S. C. course, for the reading of which a seal is given.

(Rep.) The Philadelphia Inquirer. (Pa.) The ceremonies in honor of General Grant in

the dead hero. The enthusiasm of the spectators thoughts back to what he really did.



MRS. ULYSSES S. GRANT.

was unbounded. But, above all, the blue and the gray marched almost shoulder to shoulder in the effort to honor the man who led one to a brilliant victory and the other to overwhelming defeat! All else can be forgotten in that fact. All else will be forgotten in contemplating the influence which this great demonstration will have in still further promoting the most fraternal feeling between the North and South.

(Dem.) The Argus. (Albany, N. Y.)

Grant was the typical American warrior in that, having achieved the struggle for the Union, his voice was at once uplifted for peace. Other military heroes the world has known, but where was there one of like magnanimity?

(Ind.) The Chicago Record. (Ill.)

New York and the country are to be congratulated on the great pageant of yesterday, which will take rank with the funeral of Wellington and the second funeral of Napoleon among the military pageants of the world.

(Rep.) The Inter Ocean. (Chicago, Ill.)

Never in the history of the world has a spectacle so full of meaning been witnessed. The testimony of Americans to the great central figure of the war was not alone in the magnificent monument, but in the million or more of people who crowded about it and in the ceremonies of the dedication. It was a significant picture in a splendid setting, and will go on the scroll of history illuminated by the kindly light of a fine national spirit.

(Ind.) The Tribune. (Salt Lake City, Utah.)

were most impressive. Nothing like it on this con- the shopkeepers have not seen for three years. tinent was ever witnessed before. It was General These are unmistakable harbingers of returning Grant's final vindication. Had he died the day prosperity.

after the settlement at Appomattox his body would have had simple sepulcher, and it would, New York yesterday were a credit to the nation and perhaps, have required a century to turn men's

(Rep.) The Kennebec Journal. (Augusta, Me.) In all estimates of the great men of American history three names that instantly pronounce themselves are Washington, Lincoln, and Grant. They were and are and ever will be worthy of their country's homage. They stand among the world's heroes, resplendent in genius and equally so in moral fiber and nobility of character.

(Dem.) The Times. (Hartford, Conn.)

It was the grandest pageant ever witnessed in New York, while the war vessels of three or four European nations, and the white navy of Rear-Admiral Bunce, graced the North River for two miles up and down in front of the great tomb of the dead soldier.

(Rep.) The Kansas Capital. (Topeka.)

The moral qualities of General Grant shone forth as resplendent as his military genius. General Grant has been underrated as a statesman. His administration stands among the greatest in our history for what it attempted and achieved in diplomacy, of which President Grant was the chief factor. As president he showed the same executive ability that marked his genius at the head of the

(Rep.) The Mail and Express. (New York, N. Y.) One of the most encouraging symptoms of the Grant dedication day was that many of the crowds who came to town to view the ceremony prolonged their stay and made a great many purchases. It is reported also that the residents of New York



GENERAL HORACE PORTER President of the Grant Monument Association.

The dedicatory services in New York on Tuesday opened their own purse-strings with a freedom that

## THE TURKO-GRECIAN WAR.



GENERAL SMOLENITZ. Commander of Greek Forces in Thessaly.

THIS month the campaign in Crete has been eclipsed by the greater contests in Thessaly and Epirus. On April 6 the powers notified Greece and Turkey that should war break out the aggressor would not be allowed to profit thereby. On April 17 Turkey declared war. Simultaneously, if indeed, not a few hours previously, the Turkish commander-in-chief, Edhem Pasha, led an attack against the Greeks under General Smolenitz at Nezeros, Thessaly (near the Greek headquarters at Larissa), but was repulsed. Repeated encounters without great advantage to either side occurred until April 24, when a battle at Mati, near Milouna Pass, resulted in the retreat of the Greeks from Tyrnavo and Larissa to Pharsalos. These defeats together with losses in Epirus enraged the Athenian populace and on April 27 King George dismissed Premier Delyannis and called M. Ralli as premier to form a new cabinet. The new ministry had two of its members investigate the situation in Thessaly and then announced that Greece would continue the war. Meanwhile the situation in Epirus grew worse and at the approach of Osman

Pasha with thirty thousand Turkish troops, on April 30, the Greeks concentrated at Arta to await help from their fleet. But now fortune seemed to turn from the Turks' eastern army. General Smolenitz' Greek forces on April 30 and again on May 5 won a victory at Velestino, eight miles west of Volo, and on May 6 repulsed the Turks at Pharsalos with great slaughter. At the battle of Pharsalos the crown prince and Prince Nicholas fought in the front ranks and after the battle received an ovation from the whole army. On May 11 Greece accepted the conditions of mediation proffered by the powers. The probable terms of settlement will be autonomy for Crete and the payment by Greece of a war indemnity.

## Providence Journal. (R. I.)

When the time comes for arranging the terms of peace between Greece and Turkey we shall again be reminded that we have been witnessing the curious spectacle of two completely bankrupt nations going to war with each other. Neither will be found in a position to be able to pay the other a money indemnity.

#### New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

It would not be to the interest of the Turkish Empire to crush Greece utterly, because then Turkey would have no one to play against the Slavs in Thrace and Macedonia. Her game is to keep the Greek and Slav races, which cordially hate each other, evenly balanced, the one against the other. In that way she assures her own safety.

# San Francisco Chronicle. (Cal.)

The prospect of an early peace between Greece and Turkey rather "goes against the grain" in the wheat pit, but will be welcomed by every one except the speculators who were looking for a few months of prosperous carnage.

#### The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

The misfortune of the Greeks was the absence of or dog fight were going on in Greece. a capable commander who might, even under the disadvantages of bad organization and inadequate have gained a defensible foothold beyond the frontier. The political influences at work from Athens, however, were fatal.



Commander-in-Chief of the Turkish Forces

Times-Union. (Jacksonville, Fla.)

It is the Turks and Greeks who are spending blood and treasure, but it is the six powers who will fix the terms of peace. It is as if a cocking-main

## The Indianapolis Journal. (Ind.)

The Greeks outside of Greece are giving a fine material, with the active cooperation of the fleet, object-lesson in patriotism. They are scattered all over Southern Europe, and although they do not owe military service, they are hurrying home in considerable numbers to join the army.

The Tribune. (Minneapolis, Minn.)

The Turk is in Greece as a sort of protégé of the great nations of Europe, which call themselves enlightened and Christian. These nations are morally,



M. RALLI.
The New Greek Premier.

if not actually, responsible for the atrocities which the Turks may perpetrate in the Grecian campaign, as the latter are there by their sufferance.

The Ledger. (Tacoma, Wash.)

by getting the revolutionary element of his kingdom to the front, where they will do the least harm.

The Evening Star. (Washington, D. C.)

He [King George] did not plunge an unsuspecting population into war against a powerful enemy. That population went to war with its eyes wide open, and anxious to fight the powerful Turk for what it considered was right and almost holy. So that if it shall turn now and rend the king in the hour of gloom, it will forfeit a great share of the admiration its first step has excited.

Denver Republican. (Col.)

The result of the war may be the overthrow of the monarchy as well as the defeat of the Greek armies.

The Chicago Evening Post. (Ill.)

Greece is defeated, but history will hardly look upon this defeat as a humiliation. Perhaps the "concert" will suffer more in the ultimate judgment than humbled and disgraced Greece.

The Philadelphia Inquirer. (Pa.)

If the demands of Turkey are acceded to, then the powers have committed the crime of the century.

The Inter Ocean. (Chicago, Ill.)

Advantage has been taken of the Greek situation to enthuse new spirit in the Mohammedans everywhere. This is a matter in which Europe is more The king of Greece has probably saved his throne interested than Greece.

## GREATER NEW YORK CHARTER A LAW.

GOVERNOR BLACK's signing the Greater New York charter gives to the United States a metropolis which in population and area is the second city in the world. On April 9 the city authorities returned the bill from the mayors to the state assembly, when it was found to have been vetoed by Mayor Strong of New York, notwithstanding his speech in favor of the act, and approved by the other mayors and councils. On April 12 the assembly passed the charter over Mayor Strong's veto by a vote of 106 to 32. It then took up the supplemental bills also disapproved by Mayor Strong. The first, concerning the election of New York city officers, it passed by a vote of 85 to 21 and the second, regulating the election of supervisors in Queens borough, by a vote of 87 to 22. The latter measure had not been returned by the mayors of Long Island and of Brooklyn at the expiration of the fifteen day limit. The next morning the assembly notified the state senate of its action and the senate passed the bill within ten minutes. On April 14 the bill was delivered to Governor Black. He gave it his signature on May 5, thus making it a law in one year lacking a week after Governor Morton signed the consolidation act authorizing the appointment of a commission to draft the charter. The new law is to take effect on January 1, 1898.

New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

ercion should be scrupulously avoided, to the end that the first administration of Greater New York that all the people might realize that they had been will be Democratic. treated with perfect candor and fairness, whatever (Rep.) The Mail and Express. (New York, N. Y.) they might think about the advantages of consolitoo little time was given to the Charter Commission radical defects and many minor blemishes.

(Dem.) The Argus. (Albany, N. Y.)

differences of opinion on national questions and get It seemed to us that every act suggestive of co-together on state and local issues there is no doubt

The Republican majority in the assembly at Aldation. This course has not been pursued. Far bany did itself no credit last night by rushing through the Greater New York charter without for the performance of its enormous task, and largely reading the message from Mayor Strong accompanyin consequence of that fact its work contains some ing his formal disapproval. The document was addressed to the assembly, and, coming from the mayor of the greatest city in the country, there was every If the Democrats are wise enough to ignore past reason why it should have been courteously received.

The Denver Republican. (Col.) (Rep.)

The proposed law certainly contained a great many very objectionable features, and there can be no (Rep.) The Republican Standard. (Bridgeport, doubt that it never should have been passed by the legislature.

(Ind.) The ! Chicago Record. (Ill.)

Greater New York will not be an accomplished not perceive and adopt it.

fact until January 1. That will give Chicago ample time to grow away from the big combination.

Conn. )

Mayor Strong has certainly the idea with regard to such matters that is most advanced, and it is a little strange that the framers of the charter did

#### THE ANGLO-AMERICAN ARBITRATION TREATY FAILS.

THE great question whether this nation shall perpetuate peace by agreeing to the proposed general arbitration treaty with England or by adhering to its own traditional peace policy has been settled at last. On May 5 the Senate refused by a vote of 43 to 26 to ratify the treaty negotiated by Sir Julian Pauncefote, England's ambassador to the United States, and Secretary of State Olney and signed by them at Washington, D. C., on January 11, 1897. The total number of votes cast was 69, there being 19 senators who did not respond, so that 3 affirmatives were wanting to make the two-thirds majority (of the senators present) required by the Constitution for the ratification of treaties.

(Rep.) New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

the peaceful disposition of the American people and great English-speaking nations. their sincere attachment to the principle of arbitration. The record of the United States on that score is secure beyond challenge.

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

sentiment.

(Rep.) Baltimore American. (Md.)

There will be disappointment among thousands of Americans who regarded this treaty as a distinct step in advance, but there was an unmistakable feeling among the practical and experienced public men that the treaty gave entirely too much to Great Britain.

(Dem.) The Boston Globe. (Mass.)

The course of the American Senate in this This does not mean, however, that arbitration the cause is too great to be destroyed.

would not be invoked as a means of settling any No such instrument was needed to demonstrate ordinary question that may arise between the two

(Ind.) The Chicago Record. (Ill.)

The insincerity of the Senate's performances as regards the treaty has been manifest at almost every stage of the long debate over its ratification The chances of war with Great Britain over any or rejection. The specious plea that the treaty was disputed question within the range of probability or a British trick to tie the hands of this country is possibility are not increased to the slightest extent sufficiently disproved by the fact that Senator by the failure of this pet scheme of unreasoning Hoar's amendment excluding all questions affecting foreign or domestic policy was adopted by a vote of forty to fifteen.

> (Rep.) The Republican Standard. (Bridgeport, Conn.)

> Perhaps it is as well that the treaty failed; it was amended out of all its original shape and form and had nothing but the name of arbitration to recommend it.

> > (Dem.) Baltimore Sun. (Md.)

The senators who have wrecked a great treaty to matter will effectually work against any renewal gratify personal and political resentments may rest of agitation in England for a general treaty of arbi- assured that, while they have temporarily obtration with this country for a long time to come. structed the progress of the arbitration movement,

## TO PROTECT THE FUR SEALS.

It is not for lack of knowledge of the facts in the case that England is dilatory in seeking better pelagic sealing regulations. English and American experts investigated the subject last year and both reported that some remedial measures ought to be agreed upon by the two governments. Taking the initiative in such a move on April 8, President McKinley appointed John W. Foster of Indiana and Charles L. Hamlin of Massachusetts as a "special commission with plenipotentiary powers to negotiate another agreement with Great Britain for a better protection of seal life in Bering Sea." On April 10 Secretary of State Sherman sent to the English government a decided demand for the immediate cessation of the indiscriminate butchery of seals in Alaskan waters, accompanied by a request for an international conference on the Alaskan sealing question. At last accounts, on April 30, the British premier, Lord Salisbury, declined to arrange such a conference because of the expense it would involve.

The St. James Gazette. (London, England.)

small respect Washington feels for arbitration.

The Times. (London, England.)

diplomatic campaign sixteen months before the is not the slightest notion of denying or delaying stipulated time for re-examination has arrived. To settlement of the British claims. There is not the demand that the award shall now be set aside in ac-slightest notion of repudiating the Paris award, cordance with the contention of one party to the but only of more completely executing it. controversy would strike a very serious blow at the principle of arbitration.

New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

and more perfect regulation of pelagic sealing. The work could have been made.

Paris tribunal decreed that Great Britain and the It is quite possible this matter may become as United States should do this. A few years ago serious as the Venezuelan dispute. We are bound they attempted to do it. Regulations were adopted. to support the Canadians' reasonable claim, and But these have proved to be insufficient and unsatthe prospect might make us regret the failure of isfactory. Both governments recognized that the general arbitration treaty, did it not show how fact. British as well as American experts have been officially sent to investigate the matter. And now the United States takes the initiative in mov-It appears premature, if not unseemly, to start a ing for joint action. That is all there is in it. There

Ohio State Journal. (Columbus.)

President McKinley, Secretary Sherman, and Secretary Gage keenly realize the value of our seal Having scrupulously lived up to the letter and fisheries and are proceeding promptly and in the spirit of the Paris award, this government now seeks right way to protect that important interest. No to fulfil the one remaining item, namely, the further better selection of special commissioners for the

#### ANGLO-VENEZUELAN TREATY RATIFIED.

AFTER considerable opposition the Venezuela Congress finally has ratified the treaty calling for settlement by arbitration of the boundary dispute between Venezuela and Great Britain. The ratification took place on April 7. It now remains to select a fifth member of the tribunal, who with the four (two for each side of the case) already appointed will meet in Paris and within six months report their decision.

The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

There can be little doubt that the evidence accumulated by our own High Commission will virtually decide the matter, as it includes not only the Britain and Venezuela, but all the historical material specially collected by the high commissioners at The Hague and Madrid. Yet this in turn is should fall out again for some time to come. subject to the agreement that holding land for fifty years shall establish title. And so will end a conpractically enforced the Monroe Doctrine upon Great Britain, and for having asserted and maintained the hegemony of the United States upon the American continents.

The Inter Ocean. (Chicago, Ill.)

pean and American nations have trouble the right treaty is quite safe.

and duty of the United States to step in as a peacemaker will not he disputed.

New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

As this happy result flows from our benevolent cases originally prepared by the counsel for Great intervention, we are entitled to a moderate measure of exultation in it. We extend our congratulations to the reconciled nations, and see no reason why they

The Pioneer Press. (St. Paul, Minn.)

History fails to record another instance of one troversy that will be memorable in history for having nation voluntarily offering and entering upon an impartial settlement of an international difference that only indirectly concerned it.

The Mail and Express. (New York, N. Y.)

Conservative opinion recognizes the Monroe Doctrine as the greatest bulwark of Spanish-American It may now be set down as settled that if any Euro- independence against overcrowded Europe. The

## THE NEW TARIFF BILL.

SINCE passing the House on March 31 the Dingley Tariff Bill has been practically made over by the Finance Committee of the United States Senate, to which it was referred after its receipt from the Lower House. The amended bill was reported by the Finance Committee May 4, and was placed on the Senate calendar. It entirely eliminates the House "retroactive amendment" changing the date for the bill to take effect to July 1, 1897, and imposes a number of emergency duties to expire by limitation on January 1, 1000. The reciprocity section is stricken out and in its place a duty is laid on articles having an export bounty. The sugar schedule is entirely new, the rates on wool are greatly lowered, and hundreds of amendments have been made which are less conspicuous because of the changes from the House classification.

(Ind.) The Ledger. (Tacoma, Wash.)

The tariff bill is at last out of the Finance Committee of the Senate, where it has been kept much longer than there was any apparent need for keep- ley Bill in many respects. ing it. It does not seem to have improved by its stay there.

(Rep.) New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

Many changes are certainly of real merit, and others may upon examination of data prove to be, which at first appear needless. But there will be disappointment throughout the country that the measure is open to criticism in some particulars about which public opinion will be sensitive.

(Dem.) The Times. (Hartford, Conn.)

about to abandon the pretense they have maintained up to the present time that they mean to increase the revenues of the government by putting prohibitory duties on imports.

(Ind ) The Washington Post. (D. C.)

As a matter of fact we are inclined to think that the sub-committee has improved the original Ding-

(Rep.) Denver Republican. (Col.)

Prosperity will not return in consequence of the enactment of a new tariff, but free coinage men will be confronted by the contrary claims as long as the bill is not passed.

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

The bill finally agreed on may not be exactly what the House would prefer, or exactly what the Senate would prefer, but the desired votes to enact it will be obtained, because it cannot be otherwise The Republican leaders in Congress are evidently than immeasurably better than the system it is to supersede.

> (Ind.) The Times-Democrat. (New Orleans, La.) The people voted for a protective tariff and the gold standard and they should have both.

## TENNESSEE'S CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION.



JOHN W. THOMAS President of the Tennessee Exposition.

THE exposition at Nashville in honor of Tennessee's one hundredth anniversary of admission to the Union as a state opened auspiciously on May 1, having been delayed eleven months after the actual anniversary. The weather was fair and the attendance was estimated at between forty and fifty thousand. Many distinguished persons were present, including ex-Vice-President Stephenson and Gen. Ignacio Garfia, postmaster-general of the republic of Mexico. President McKinley in Washington, D. C., pressed the electric key which started the machinery at the exposition and the celebration was formally begun by the president of the enterprise, Mr. J. W. Thomas, of the Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway. The grounds are rich in historical associations and natural advantages, being situated on the scene of the battle of Nashville. Many buildings have been erected, the largest of which are the Auditorium, the Parthenon (the art gallery), the Commerce, Woman's, Agriculture, Machinery, Minerals and Forestry, Transportation, Children's, Historical, Government, Negro, and Railway Buildings. Illinois boasts the most beautiful state building and has the most commanding site. Appropriations

for the exposition were made as follows: Tennessee, \$50,000; Illinois, \$20,000; New York, \$12,000; Rhode Island, \$10,000; Ohio, \$10,000; Massachusetts, \$5,000; New Mexico, \$1,450; Utah, \$2,000; West Virginia, \$2,000; United States government building, \$27,000. Besides these provisions several states and cities, especially Louisville, Knoxville, and Memphis were announced to have special exhibits, and sixty cities to have municipal representation. The exposition will last for six months.

The Chicago Record. (Ill.)

Had Tennessee as a state acted earlier the exposition would probably have been greater, but, even as it is, only the Philadelphia Centennial and the Columbian Exposition will surpass it in the United States in completeness of exhibits, and only the latter in architectural beauty and effect.

The Times. (Hartford, Conn.)

Everything indicates that the exposition is to be style. We lead. We are the pioneer. interesting and successful, and it has the best wishes of every state in the Union, even if some of

to contribute to the display there to be made. The Chattanooga Times. (Tenn.)

Tennessee is the first of the states to celebrate the centennial of admission to the Union, by giving a great material, educational, moral, scientific, religious, and social exposition. Kentucky and Vermont preceded us into the Union, but neither of them celebrated their centennial in such a splendid

The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

The most notable of the international expositions them, like Connecticut, have not done very much of the present year are two in number, one of them at the capital of the state of Tennessee and the Union June 1, 1796, but this Nashville fair is neverother at the capital of the kingdom of Belgium.

The Times-Union. (Jacksonville, Fla.)

It required courage for Nashville to undertake to celebrate the anniversary in so elaborate a manner as by the great exposition of which the doors were opened yesterday. She has spent a great deal of money which she may not get back immediately, geous patriotism and enterprise.

The Inter Ocean. (Chicago, Ill.)

It is true that Tennessee was admitted into the and wealth has never been told.

theless in fact as in name the Tennessee Centennial Exposition. Our Chicago fair was held four hundred and one years after the discovery of America. but all the same it was the World's Columbian Exposition.

The Commercial Appeal. (Memphis, Tenn.)

The opening of the Tennessee Centennial took but in the long run she will profit by her coura- place most auspiciously yesterday, and it promises to mark a new era in the state. Tennessee is a diamond in the rough. The tenth of her resources

### END OF THE SENATORIAL DEADLOCK IN KENTUCKY.

KENTUCKY's senatorial struggle of nearly two years' duration has resulted in the election of a sound money Republican, William J. Deboe, to replace Senator J. C. S. Blackburn, Democrat and free silver advocate. The regular caucus nominee of the Republicans was Dr. Hunter, but personal animosity, added to Senator Blackburn's stiff fight for reelection, jeopardized his chances for the senatorial seat, so finally he withdrew. Mr. Deboe was put in the field, and elected on April 28.

(Rep.) New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

Of all the prolonged struggles over senatorships precedent he has followed. which have occurred in various state legislatures in the last few years this was in many of its features happily, is one of the best. It has not, save in its ending, reflected credit upon the state. But it ought to serve as an object-lesson to Kentucky and to all other states "how not to do it."

(Dem.) The Argus. (Albany, N. Y.)

United States Senator from Kentucky yesterday is due to Republican harmony. is due to Democratic inharmony.

(Ind.) The Chicago Record. (Ill.)

The election of a Republican from Kentucky to present Congress. the United States Senate gives the Republicans a tie with the opposition, thus enabling them to orrefused to make Kentucky appointments until he hurt him.

could consult with its senators, according to the

(Rep.) Baltimore American. (Md.)

The result of the Kentucky contest will be hailed one of the most discreditable, yet its outcome, with gratification by a large majority of the patriotic and thoughtful people of the country. The new senator lessens immeasurably the power of the silver phalanx in the Senate.

(Dem.) The Times. (Hartford, Conn.)

The election of Senator Deboe in Kentucky gives William J. Deboe may think his election as the Republicans within one of a majority of the Senate as now constituted. But if Florida reelects But it isn't. It Call, or sends some other Democrat in his place, there will be no possibility that the Republicans can obtain an absolute majority of all during the

(Ind.) The Argonaut. (San Francisco, Cal.)

W. J. Deboe, the newly elected senator, is a ganize that body with the aid of Vice-President young man of small means-in fact so poor that it Hobart. In the second place, Kentucky can now is said he was unable to give the customary banquet demand its share of patronage, as the president has to the legislature. However, his poverty will not

#### THE NEW CANADIAN TARIFF RETALIATES.

CANADA's new tariff, made public on April 22, strikes at the tariff measures of many countries, including the United States Dingley Bill. The chief feature of the new law, which is a departure from any previous Canadian trade policy, is its double schedule. This provides for a general tariff on goods from all countries that do not admit Canadian goods free of duty or at minimum rates, and for a special tariff giving a large preference to goods of the countries that favor Canadian trade. In accordance with the special tariff, all British goods going to Canada on and after April 23, until July 1, 1898, are dutiable at 121/2 per cent less than imports from other countries. On July 1, 1898, this preference is increased to 25 per cent. The new bill also provides against trusts and combines. In some respects the bill gives the United States a lower duty than did the old tariff, but it is the great discrimination in favor of English products that threatens our trade with Canada. Germany, Belgium, and other countries already have protested against the special tariff, claiming as treaty rights equal tariff privileges with England.

(Ind.) Providence Journal. (R. I.)

If the Washington government hold out against right time. reciprocity, the British manufacturer will probably have a supreme position in the Canadian market. (Rep.) The Mail and Express. (New York, N. Y.)

goods would simply expose Canada to retaliatory measures upon the part of other countries, and the prospect of such a warfare has already frightened its supporters into something bordering on

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

The Imperialist party in Canada are gleefully anticipating great and damaging consequences to the industry and commerce of this country from the impetus that will be given to the smuggling of English ing and leads us from the eastern question. goods across the border; and some go so far as to pretend to believe that it will result in the complete demoralization of our fiscal system. . . . reply.

But the American people will be heard from at the

(Ind. Rep.) The Transcript. (Boston, Mass.)

On the whole the general tenor of the new tariff measures must be called moderate. It concedes To grant a rebate of duties on imports of British the right of the American people to adopt what tariff laws they please in their own real or supposed interests, and claims for Canada the same

The Globe. (London, England.)

Canada leads the way in her thank offering for the blessings of liberty and security which she enjoys under British rule. Her action will not be in vain.

St. James' Gazette. (London, England.)

It is by far the most important news of the morn-

The Pall Mall Gazette. (London, England.) Dingley threatened Canada and this is Canada's

## OUR NEW MINISTER TO TURKEY.

JAMES B. ANGELL, President McKinley's appointee for minister to Turkey, reported to the Senate on April 14, has had experience in foreign diplomacy as well as in American educational and editorial work. He has been professor of modern languages and literature in Brown University, Providence, R. I., editor of the Providence Journal during the Civil War, president of the University of Vermont, and president of the University of Michigan. During 1880-81 he was minister to China and negotiated our present trade and immigration treaties with the Chinese government. On his return home he resumed the presidency of the Michigan University, which position he now fills. He was one of the Bering Sea Commission appointed by President Harrison and was on the Deep Waterways Board in President Cleveland's second adminis-



JAMES BURRILL ANGELL. United States Minister to Turkey.

(Rep.) Ohio State Journal. (Columbus.) There are indications that the new minister to the court of the sultan, President Angell of Michigan Porte. The issue does not involve President Angell's fitness, as that is conceded, but relates to his He goes to a post where he will probably have more connection for many years with the missionary active work than any other of our diplomatic repefforts of the Congregational Church. It ought resentatives. He is a man of the highest type.

not to be to a man's disadvantage to be known as an active worker in church circles, and it is not in any country save Turkey. But there a minister from the United States who has been identified with missionary work is almost put on the black list. (Ind.) The Evening Post. (New York, N. Y.)

Whatever course events may take in the Levant, we are certain to need at Constantinople a minister of the highest character and judgment and widest experience. These qualifications President Angell possesses in an unusual degree.

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

President Angell of the Michigan University is a man of brains, knowledge of the world, and diplomatic experience. Probably he will be more satisfactory, personally, to the good brethren than Terrell has been; although he is hardly more likely than Terrell to attempt to propagate the religion of love by means of artillery.

(Rep.) The Philadelphia Inquirer. (Pa.)

In case of a war betwen Turkey and Greece, the State University, may be persona non grata to the duties of the minister will be very arduous, but for these the new incumbent will be fully competent.

## PROFESSOR EDWARD D. COPE.



PROFESSOR EDWARD D. COPE.

THE great American naturalist, Prof. Edward D. Cope, died on April 12, at his home in Philadelphia, Pa. He was born in 1840 in Philadelphia and here studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania and comparative anatomy at the Philadelphia Academy of Sciences. The latter study he continued in the Smithsonian Institution in 1859 and in Europe during 1863-64. In 1866 he took the chair of natural science in Haverford College, Pa. While here he became actively interested in the cretaceous greensands of New Jersey and was rewarded with the discovery of fifty-eight specimens previously unknown to science, including a large dinosaur. Then directing his attention to the Miocene formations of Maryland and North Carolina, he enriched science with many specimens of whale-like aquatic mammals. In 1868 he did classifying work for the Geological Survey of Ohio, and in 1870 went to Kansas on his first western tour of exploration. He returned with specimens of seventy-six species of fossil fishes and reptiles then unheard of in the world of science. In 1872 as vertebrate paleontologist for the Hayden

Geological Survey he led a party from Fort Bridge, Wyo., to examine the Eocene bad lands in the Green River region, securing eighty-three new specimens. This year he was elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences. The next year in northeast Colorado he found seventy-five new specimens, mostly of mammals. His explorations of New Mexico in 1874 and of the Jurassic beds of the Rocky Mountains in 1877 yielded him valuable specimens of backbone animals. Success also attended his expeditions into Montana, Nebraska, and Oregon. Professor Cope was conspicuous for his firm belief in the theory that consciousness is the leading factor in evolution. His most valuable service to science was his systematic revision of the classes Batrachia, Mammalia, and Reptilia. The books he has written on these subjects and his "Origin of the Fittest" are the best known of his more than three hundred and fifty published works. For a number of years he was editor-in-chief of the American Naturalist, and at the time of his death was president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. His wife and daughter survive him.

The Independent. (New York, N. Y.)

Of late years he has given special attention to the theoretical side of biology and has been recognized as perhaps the most philosophical student of evolution in this country. He led a reaction from the natural selection of Darwin, and his neo-Lamarckianism is adopted by a school of young biologists. For a number of years he has been one of those that have added distinction to the University of Pennsylvania.

The Evening Post. (New York, N. Y.) have filled the time of an ordinary In zoology he has rounded up investigations capacity seemed perfectly tireless.

which began even before he entered paleontology, and include equally striking proofs of his genius as a comparative anatomist. As an evolutionary philosopher Professor Cope is widely known as the leader of the Neo-Lamarckian School in this country, and, as a historic parallel, it is noteworthy that in this sphere he has shown many of the brilliant qualities as well as certain of the deficiencies in logic which characterized the great French predecessor of Darwin. His duties and responsibilities as chief editor of the American Naturalist would alone have filled the time of an ordinary worker; but his capacity seemed perfectly tireless.

### SITUATION IN THE MISSISSIPPI BASIN.

THE prolonged floods in the Mississippi river-basin threaten to add a wholesale loss of crops to the general devastation. On April 21 the submerged area below Vicksburg, Miss., was estimated to be over 20,000 square miles, in which the agricultural property was valued at \$90,176,177. In the flood of 1890, it will be recalled, the agricultural property destroyed was valued at not quite \$11,600,000. Since April 21 about 50,000 acres, much of it above Vicksburg, have been added to the flooded region. The levees have suffered the most havoc in Mississippi, though many serious crevasses have been reported elsewhere. The most damaging breaks occurred below Greenville on April 1, at Biggs on April 18, twenty miles below Natchez on April 19, at Shipland Landing on April 21, at the Hunt levees below Warsaw, Ill., on April 27, and at the Punt levee thirteen miles below Keokuk, Ia., also on April 27. On April 27 the waters in the Mis-

sissippi tributaries still were rising and the Louisiana levees were beginning to give. The work of aiding the sufferers has been prosecuted with vigilance by the states themselves and by the federal government.

(Rep.) New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

The prompt benefaction of the federal governcan. That passed, the states and the people will attend to all else.

levees and shoulder their responsibility and expense on the United States would, we believe, prove a fatal mistake in the end. What might be done is to demonstrate the responsibility of the United States and persuade it to contribute more liberally than it has done to this cause, arranging for the present system of cooperation.

(Ind.) Providence Journal. (R. I.)

The old plan of making each front proprietor responsible for his own levees, enlarged as it has been into the plan of making each district responsible for its river line, is one that has several practical advantages over the scheme of federal control. It may be, however, that the work has now become so expensive that the federal government may properly be asked for more pecuniary assistance than it has hitherto given.

(Rep.) The Kansas City Journal. (Mo.)

The Mississippi being a great national waterway, it is not only appropriate but imperative that the national government should keep its bed navigable, and at the same time protect the inhabitants of the valley against the destruction of its waters. If treated in a strictly scientific manner, some means less costly than the present ineffective methods could surely be found to control the annual overflow.

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

It is true that there are some eminent engineers who have no faith in the levee system, but they are not among those who have had to deal practically with the Mississippi problem. The alluvial areas bordering the lower river would be simply uninhabitable were it not for the protection afforded by an imperfect and incomplete system of levees. It is well that the general government is dealing with this great national concern, for it is too vast to be consistently and adequately handled by states or smaller communities.

(Ind.) The Chicago Record. (Ill.)

Certainly no time should be lost in determining upon the best method of guarding against these great floods, which, with the continued denudation of the forest areas, are likely to increase year by year in frequency and destructive effects.

(Rep.) The Pioneer Press. (St. Paul, Minn.)

It has been demonstrated by forestry experts that the wholesale destruction of forests has much to do with the conditions which permit the periodical overflow of large streams. That they have everything water would be willing to borrow the money to save I-June.

to do with it is not claimed, for we know that when the forests were in their primeval conditions there ment will meet the immediate crisis as nothing else were still great inundations along great waterways. But this item in the general scheme of improvement. in which all residents along the Mississippi should (Dem.) The Times-Democrat. (New Orleans, La.) be interested, is the item which especially con-To relieve the people of all responsibility for their cerns Minnesota. She can and should give much attention to this phase of forestry science.

(Dem.) The Scimitar. (Memphis, Tenn.)

Strictly speaking from the traditional Democratic standpoint, the states affected by the flood should take care of their people in such circumstances, and it cannot be denied that they could do so if they would. The Scimitar does not wish to be understood as opposing such appeals or as reproaching the Democrats who respond to the calls of humanity without stopping to make objection based upon the theories of the party schemes of old. On the contrary The Scimitar joins their people in applauding them for so doing. It only instances the fact as additional evidence of the readiness of Democrats to subordinate theory to utility in time of emergency.

(Ind.) The Argonaut. (San Francisco, Cal.)

The extraordinary floods are increasing in proportion as the forests of the North are denuded, and the sudden drainage of half a continent has proved too much for the weak alluvial banks of the river below Cairo, while the vast recurring losses are beyond the powers of the localities directly affected to withstand.

The Tribune. (Minneapolis, Minn.) (Rep.)

If the demands of the southern states lying along the lower Mississippi and its tributaries are to be granted, the government will need an ample revenue. The southern representatives and senators should bear this fact in mind when voting upon the Dingley Bill. The people of the North would not begrudge the money required to render the Mississippi and its principal tributaries safe from flood, if the engineers can agree upon a feasible scheme to accomplish this result.

(Ind. Dem.) The Banner. (Nashville, Tenn.)

The control of these levees devolves as naturally upon the government as does interstate commerce or the supervision of the mails. They are public institutions, and as they affect different states and communities that have no power of acting in concert they should come under the purview of the federal government. When these levees are left to the control of separate states and communities there are naturally local jealousies and conflicting interests which lead to bickerings and cross purposes rather than to concert of action.

(Rep.) Baltimore American. (Md.)

It is likely that the states endangered by the

the property of the people if they saw any way to pay it back. It would be economy to do so, but the matter must be undertaken by the national government, if it is ever to be successfully accomplished. (Dem.) Democrat and Courier. (Natchez, Miss.)

This is no time for further dispute as to the methods to be adopted in the future for protection to the Mississippi Valley by the states or the dwellers and sufferers therein, but it is a time for the interposition of the one power, the national power, to assume the mighty task of control which has hitherto defied the efforts of the states and the people.

(Rep.) The Philadelphia Inquirer. (Pa.)

But if there should be no decided change for the better in the situation before the end of the present month, it is to be feared that there will be an accentuation of the present suffering, and that measures of relief will not only have to be largely extended, but kept up the summer through.

(Rep.) Ohio State Journal. (Columbus.)

Whatever the abstract justice of the matter, it will be practically better for the river states to keep the levee system under their own control.

(Rep.) Denver Republican. (Col.)

It is doubtful if the planters in the flooded district will be able to put in a crop this season, for the flood may not retire soon enough, and this will make the disaster all the greater. The experience of this year, added as it must be to the experience of other flood years, should remove all doubt in the mind of the government concerning the need of adopting some other system of river protection than that involved in the construction of levees.

(Rep.) The Journal. (Detroit, Mich.)

What a rebuke it is to those sticklers for state's rights, who are still preaching state supremacy, to see the federal government extend a helping hand to a state in distress! And yet a state may be in distress by reason of an insurrection or riots, as well as floods. The state's rights sticklers want the federal government to keep its hand off and let every state settle its own insurrection itself, even when they involve the interests of the national government, but not one of them protests when the federal government recommends and Congress votes appropriations to relieve a state whose people are suffering from the effects of some great calamity.

(Rep.) The State Journal. (Topeka, Kan.)

It would be a good time for the present Congress to drop everything else in the way of improvement of rivers and harbors and devote the sum which will be appropriated for that purpose wholly to the Mississippi. Such an expenditure would give work to a large number of men who need it, and could be done cheaply, owing to the low price of labor brought about by so many idle persons.

(Rep.) The Mail and Express. (New York, N. Y.)

To repair the waste places which this appalling overflow of the waters has left in the Southwest is nationalism in its best and highest sense. It is a patriotic recognition of the indestructible unity of our material interests as a nation, in which the whole structure of the political commonwealth is grounded. This is the lofty level upon which President Mc-Kinley has projected his administrative policy.

### U. S. SENATOR DANIEL W. VOORHEES.



U. S. SENATOR DANIEL W. VOORHEES.

THE death of Daniel Woolsey Van Voorhees, United States senator from Indiana, at his home in Washington, D. C., on April 10, ends the career of one who has been conspicuous in the nation's politics for more than a quarter of a century. Mr. Voorhees was born in Butler County, O., on September 26, 1827, and two months later moved with his parents to a farm in the valley of the Wabash River in Fountain County, Ind. Here he grew to manhood, working hard on the farm till 1845, when he went to the Indiana Asbury (now DePauw) University. At his graduation, in 1849, he studied law and in 1851 began its practice at Covington, Ind. By President Buchanan's appointment he became United States district attorney for Indiana in 1858, in which capacity he served till 1861, when he went to Congress. He made his debut in the House as the "Tall Sycamore of the Wabash." For five consecutive terms he served in Congress, being one of the House leaders for the cause of slavery during the Civil War conflict. Then being defeated for reelection he held no public office from 1873 to 1877. In 1877, upon the

death of Oliver P. Morton, Mr. Voorhees entered the Senate by appointment to the vacancy. From that time till a month ago, when failing health compelled him to retire from public life, a period of nearly twenty years, he has been in the Senate continuously. In 1893 he was made chairman of the Committee

on Finance, having been for years a champion of the greenback and of free silver coinage. He held this position nominally till December, 1895, though early in 1894 he lost the leadership of the Democratic majority, owing to his support, in the extraordinary session of 1893, of Mr. Cleveland's policy in securing the repeal of the silver purchasing clause of the Sherman Act of 1890. Mr. Voorhees was the leading spirit in the reconstruction of the Library of Congress. Aside from his career in politics he had a national reputation as an eloquent and successful lawyer in the criminal courts. Several years ago his wife died. He is survived by four children.

The Inter Ocean. (Chicago, Ill.)

He easily was the greatest stump orator that the Democrats of the West, or perhaps of the nation, have had during the present century, and as a successful advocate in criminal cases he was without a rival. Had he remained in the practice great wealth surely would have flowed to him. During the war he was more in sympathy with secession than with the Union, and was a stanch advocate of the "peculiar institution" of slavery. He grew more liberal as he grew older, and, though to the last a Democrat of the "old-fashioned stripe," was found voting "aye" on all propositions that looked toward the benefit of the veterans of the Union, or for relief of their widows and orphans.

He was a man of great heart, of unaffected sympathy with the poor, strong in friendship, and not battled for his side.

implacable in enmity. He was an advocate rather than a pleader, both in law and in politics. His faults were not few, but his virtues were many.

The Seattle Post-Intelligencer. (Wash.)

Few will regard him as a statesman, but as a politician who kept at the front through the arts of a politician he was an eminent success, as is evidenced by twenty-five years' active service in Congress.

Providence Journal. (R. I.)

He was about as uncompromising a partisan as could well be imagined and his convictions on many public questions were as unsound as they were firmly held. There was never any suspicion regarding his personal integrity and one could not but admire the vigor and resourcefulness with which he

## THE BIMETALLIC COMMISSION APPOINTED.

ACTING in accordance with a measure of the last Congress approved on March 3, President McKinley appointed, on April 12, three commissioners to represent this country at an international bimetallic conference to be called at some future time. They are Senator Edward O. Wolcott, of Colorado, General Charles J. Paine, of Boston, Mass., and Mr. Adlai E. Stephenson, of Illinois, Democratic ex-vice-president of the United States. In the campaign of last fall, Senator Wolcott supported the Republican ticket with its gold standard plank, and Mr. Stephenson identified himself with Bryan and the Chicago platform, although both appointees were well known as advocates of bimetalism; General Paine was a McKinley man. He favors bimetalism based on international agreement, but is said to be ranked with the sound money adherents. General Paine, it will be remembered, accompanied Senator Wolcott on his European trip of last winter in the interests of bimetalism. The commissioners are not expected to begin their labors abroad before May 8.

(Rep.) New York Tribune. (N. Y.)

If it is once made absolutely clear that the United their purpose. States has done forever with the effort to fix and maintain the value of silver all by itself, and thus to and will hold fast to the gold standard unless European nations are prepared for some bimetallic agreement, this at least will be accomplished, that the great cause of European refusal in the past would be removed. One other thing will be accomplished. The American people will be shown precisely where the obstacle to international agreement lies, and why agreement is prevented, if at all. That demonstration will have an important influence etary commission just appointed by the president. upon public opinion here.

(Dem.) Baltimore American. (Md.)

have not been given ample opportunity to achieve

(Ind.) Providence Journal. (R. I.)

The appointment is simply for political effect, an carry the monetary burdens of the whole world, attempt to keep the silver Republicans quiet for a while longer. There is no conference called for these commissioners to attend, and there is not likely to be one in the near future. Foreign governments are not going to pull our chestnuts out of the fire, though that is all that the pseudo-bimetalists in this country are now trying for.

(Rep.) The Minneapolis Journal. (Minn.) The outlook is not very promising for the mon-

(Dem.) The Chattanooga Times. (Tenn.)

If McKinley intended to make the whole thing a President McKinley has acted wisely in making roaring farce, it would seem that he has gone the the bimetallic commission a radical one. There right way about to achieve that end. We, not becan be no complaint hereafter that the bimetalists ing his keeper, do not much care how ludicrous he

may make his administration; but we do not like eral Paine, who believes only in international bithe idea of these three amateurs in finance hippo- metalism. droming over Europe as representatives of the American people on the question of international bimetalism.

(Rep.) The Kennebec Journal. (Augusta, Me.) The selections are eminently wise ones, including the radical silverite Mr. Stephenson, who wants this country to adopt the white metal standard anyway, Mr. Wolcott, who is a silverite too, but prefers the

(Ind.) Public Ledger. (Philadelphia, Pa.) Though the commission will of itself accomplish nothing, it may breed a great deal of mischief. (Rep.) Ohio State Journal. (Columbus.)

The president is taking the only feasible and sensible course.

(Ind.) The Chicago Record. (Ill.) Considering its purpose, Mr. McKinley's appointinternational way of securing bimetalism, and Genments may be considered fairly satisfactory.

## CONGRESSMAN W. S. HOLMAN OF INDIANA.



CONGRESSMAN W. S. HOLMAN

A REMARKABLY long career in the House of Representatives was brought to a close on April 22 by the death of William Steele Holman, which occurred at his home in Washington, D. C. Mr. Holman was born on September 6, 1822, at Weraeston, Dearborn County, Ind. He received a common school education and after a two years' course at Franklin College, Ind., he started out in life as a district school teacher. In June, 1841, he married. Two years later he was admitted to the bar and very soon thereafter entered upon public service as judge of the court of probate. He was prosecuting attorney from 1847-49 and in 1850 was a member of the constitutional convention. The next year he entered the Indiana State Legislature and from 1852-56 was judge of the court of common pleas. In 1859 he was sent to the House of Representatives on the Democratic ticket, entering the Thirty-sixth Congress. Since that time he has been returned as a Democrat to Congress at every election except those of 1854, 1876, 1878, and 1894, being in his sixteenth congressional term at the time of his death. During the Civil

War he championed the Union cause and was a firm friend of Lincoln and Stanton. Mr. Holman's stiff resistance to schemes of the lobbyists and his aggressive insistence on careful economy in public expenditures won for him the nicknames the "Great Objector" and the "Watch-dog of the Treasury." As a speaker he was considered effective but not eloquent. Four children survive him, his wife having died a year ago.

Philadelphia Inquirer. (Pa.)

Judge Holman was one of the few living statesmen of the antebellum period still in public life. He was a statesman of the old school, narrow in view, but tenacious of opinion. His fight against public expenditures gave him the title of "Watchdog of the Treasury," but it was not at all times creditable to him. He was not without his uses, however, and his death will be regretted. He entered Congress nearly forty years ago and has held his seat most of the time ever since. His familiar "I object" has not been heard much of late years, since the new rules prevent one member holding up the entire House, but he has held fast to his old

The Argus. (Albany, N. Y.)

not one reflecting on his honesty. His district, strict integrity.

though nominally Republican, was always a Holman district; and, though he had no voice and was the reverse of an orator, the fact that he had something to say produced instant quiet and attention whenever he addressed the House.

Indianapolis Journal. (Ind.)

In some respects Mr. Holman's congressional career was unique. He was elected to Congress more times than any other person in American history, and nominated four times oftener than he was elected. He served more years than any other person, though not more years without a break. As the "Great Objector" he became a terror in Congress, and while his services in this regard brought him a good deal of personal abuse they were often valuable. Though he rode his hobby to an offen-Among the countless anecdotes of Holman is sive degree, he always commanded respect by his

# THE JAPANESE IN HAWAII.

THE great influx of Japanese into the Hawaiian Islands during the last several years and especially during the last few months is causing anxiety to the Hawaiian government and to Americans who favor the annexation of the islands to the United States. According to the recent reports of Consul-General Ellis Mills, the Japanese rank second in numerical strength among the nations represented in the Hawaiian Islands. This threatened monopolization of power by the Japanese has been urged during the McKinley administration as a plea for the annexation of the islands by the United States. However, no occasion for special alarm occurred till early in April. Then the Hawaiian government had serious difficulty with its Japanese subjects over its deportation of four hundred and forty-eight Japanese coolies who were trying to land on Hawaii in violation of the immigration laws. The United States flagship Philadelphia of the Pacific Squadron was sent to Honolulu on April 3, to replace, it was said, the old ship Marion. Neither ship has returned home. On April 11 it was reported that the Japanese government had forbidden further emigration to Hawaii. Two days later the arrival of a Japanese man-of-war at the island was announced, and according to the same despatch Japanese officials assert that Japan has no designs on the islands more than to preserve order among her subjects there until the crisis is past.

(Rep.) Boston Journal. (Mass.)

The despatch of the Philadelphia to Honolulu is which conservative citizens shrink. a wise precaution. Her arrival will encourage the Hawaiian government to stand its ground and will be a notification to the Japanese that in certain contingencies the little republic of the Pacific will not stand alone.

(Ind.) The Evening Star. (Washington, D. C.)

The Japanese on the islands at present are mainly laborers, imported for that purpose and fulfilling only that function. They are merely puppets in the hands of their ambitious home government. They have not made for civilization in the islands, and are not likely to make for it. So it is that the case of Hawaii is strong in American eyes in every way.

(Dem.) The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

The recent incident may become a demonstration to us that we cannot have rights over Hawaii without also assuming responsibilities.

(Rep.) Ohio State Journal. (Columbus.)

ject. Annexation involves many dangers from

(Ind.) The Chicago Record. (Ill.)

While this country will not permit the islands to pass under the dominion of Japan or Great Britain, or any other power, there is no reason for special haste in reopening the question at present.

The Star. (Honolulu, Hawaii.)

All this would be changed in an instant if only we had annexation. The treaty would disappear and the Japanese would occupy no status at all. Nothing but annexation can save the islands.

The Hawaiian Gazette. (Honolulu.)

The remedy is a vigorous one, and requires a revolution in the industrial life of the country. The only remedy is to replace the Asiatic with the white laborer. This cannot be done in a day, but it can be done, and must be done, if Hawaii is to realize what has been regarded for the last fifty years as its "manifest destiny." The people must place the There is a considerable feeling in this country principles of Anglo-Saxon civilization above the against any expansion of territory and it will make value of a dollar. The enunciation of principle itself felt when Congress formally takes up the sub- without consistent action amounts to nothing.

#### THE WHITE PINE FORESTRY REPORT.

The Sun. (New York, N. Y.)

consin, and Minnesota alone, 154,000,000,000 feet, tion to protect the forests.

board measure, besides 83,000,000,000 shingles, and THE report which Secretary Wilson has sent to in the last three fourths of that period about 200,-Congress, in response to Senator Chandler's reso- 000,000,000 feet, taking the whole country together. lution, is important. It comes from the chief of New York and Pennsylvania have, next to the three the Forestry Division, and, while it attempts no states just mentioned, large quantities of standing sensation, it shows that the climax in the annual coniferous timber, and the amount left in the Northcutting of white pine and other coniferous timber, ern States is estimated at about 100,000,000,000 like spruce and hemlock, in this country is near at feet, or half as much as has been cut since about hand. The timber will still be obtainable in great 1878 in the whole country. Canada is another requantities, especially with Canada's aid, for scores of source, with about 37,000,000,000 feet of white pine. years; but it can be supplied only for a few years more The Senate's inquiry was wise, and while the answer in the prodigious annual amounts hitherto furnished. has necessarily been imperfect and only approxi-Since 1873, there have been cut in Michigan, Wis- mate, it should yet serve to confirm the determina-

#### SUMMARY OF NEWS.

HOME.

April 6. President McKinley nominates Theodore Roosevelt for assistant secretary of the navy.

——Carter Harrison, Democrat, is elected mayor of Chicago.

April 7. The German government files a protest at the State Department against the Dingley

Bill's differential duties on sugar.

April 8. The Italian government files a protest at the State Department against high duties on oranges and lemons.——John W. Foster and ex-Assistant Secretary Hamlin are appointed by President McKinley as committee on the protection of the Bering Sea seal herds.

April 14. Col. John Hay, ambassador to Great Britain, embarks at New York for England.

April 17. A national convention at Nashville, Tenn., is called for July 4 by the Middle-of-theroad Populists.

April 20. The International Kindergarten Union convenes in St. Louis, Mo.

April 21. The Y. M. C. A. begins its international convention at Mobile, Ala.

April 23. President McKinley nominates Judge William R. Day, of Ohio, first assistant secretary of state, and ex-Congressman Bellamy Storer, of Ohio, minister to Belgium.—The Interior Department announces that the Dawes Commission has successfully negotiated with the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian tribes for allotment of land in severalty.

April 24. Mayor-General Miles gains a leave of absence to inspect the forces engaged in the eastern war.—The Senate committee on the civil service investigation in Washington, D. C., begins its work.

April 25. Negroes in Indian Territory are driven from their homes by threatening regulators.

April 29. Postmaster-General Gary appoints the United States delegates to the International Postal Union Congress.

May 1. President McKinley receives our new Chinese minister, Wo Ting Fang.

May 5. The International Postal Union Congress convenes in Washington, D. C.

#### FOREIGN.

April 8. Dr. Lueger, the anti-Semitic leader, is reelected burgomaster of Vienna.

April 9. Great Britain is reported to have purchased Delagoa Bay, on the southeast coast of Africa, from the Portuguese.

April 14. The financial delegate of the Russian May 2. Sir Will government in Paris says Russia has accepted of West Australia.

M. De Witte's financial policy, which is committed to the gold standard.

April 15. Arbitration has been agreed upon by France and Brazil to settle the Guiana boundary dispute.

April 17. Captain-General Weyler announces his pacification of Puerto Principe and Matanzas Provinces in Cuba.

April 20. The Parnellites convene in Dublin, Ireland, and pass a resolution to form an independent Irish league not committed to agrarian interests.—The Mexican House of Deputies passes an extradition law which will require new extradition treaties.

April 21. Col. John Hay, the new United States ambassador to the court of St. James, England, arrives at Southampton, England, and is welcomed there by the mayor.——Emperor William of Germany is welcomed in Vienna by the emperor of Austria.

April 22. King Humbert of Italy and President Borda of Uruguay narrowly escape assassination.

—The Mexican Senate ratifies the Honduras boundary treaty with England.

April 25. Germany seeks to enlist France and Russia with herself in opposition to Great Britain's African policy.—Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria goes on a visit to the czar at St. Petersburg, Russia.

April 26. Brazil and Chili are reported to have formed an alliance to promote peace in South America.

April 28. Queen Victoria embarks from the South of France for England.

April 29.—The British Budget is announced in the House of Commons, and its large appropriations for war in South Africa rouse Sir William Harcourt, the Liberal leader, to accuse Joseph Chamberlain, secretary of the colonies, with a "war plot which missed fire"; an angry dispute follows.

April 30. A riot of coolie laborers takes place in Shanghai, China.——Joseph Chamberlain testifies under oath that the British government had no knowledge of the Jameson raid until it occurred.

May I. In Barcelona, Spain, the death sentence is passed on twenty-six anarchists for their part in the bomb trouble of last June.

## NECROLOGY.

April 15. Judge James J. Storrow, counsel in Venezuelan treaty negotiation.

May 2. Sir William C. F. Robinson, ex-Governor of West Australia.

## C. L. S. C. OUTLINE AND PROGRAMS.

#### OUTLINE OF REQUIRED READING.

#### FOR IUNE

First Week (ending June 10).

"A Study of the Sky." Pages 103 and 104. "Libra" and "Delphinus."

In THE CHAUTAUQUAN:

" Paris the Magnificent."

Sunday Reading for June 6.

Second Week (ending June 17).

"A Study of the Sky." Pages 104 and 106. "Aquila" and "Serpens and Ophiuchus."

In THE CHAUTAUQUAN:

"Mirabeau in the Revolution."

"The Revolution and the First Empire."

Sunday Reading for June 13.

Third Week (ending June 24).

"A Study of the Sky." Page 107. "Sagittarius."

In THE CHAUTAUQUAN:

"Thiers."

Sunday Reading for June 20.

Fourth Week (ending June 30).

"A Study of the Sky." Pages 108 and 109. "Cepheus" and "Capricornus."

In THE CHAUTAUQUAN:

"France in the American Revolution."

Sunday Reading for June 27.

#### SUGGESTIVE PROGRAMS FOR LOCAL CIRCLE WORK.

FOR JUNE.

FIRST WEEK.

- A Paper—The kings of France and their influence on the development of the nation.
- 2. Essay-The revolutions of France.
- 3. A Talk-The presidents of the French Republic.
- 4. Essay-A presidential election in France.
- A Talk—The position France occupies in education and literature.
- 6. A Review-French literati.
- 7. Table Talk-Current events for the week.

## SECOND WEEK.

- A Study in Political History—Modern Greece and her ruler. See "King George I. of Greece," in The Chautauquan for April.
- A Talk—The Cretan crisis. See Current History and Opinion in the April, May, and June numbers of THE CHAUTAUQUAN.
- Essay—The influence of the conquests of Alexander the Great.
- Table Talk Archeological discoveries and what they prove.
- Book Review—"A Survey of Greek Civilization," by J. P. Mahaffy.

General Conversation—The memorials to our great men.\*

#### THIRD WEEK.

- Literary Criticism—"The Son of a Tory," by Clinton Scollard, concluded in the present number of THE CHAUTAUQUAN.
- A Talk—Famous Greek temples and their ornamentation.
- 3. A Review-The orders of Greek architecture.
- 4. A Paper-Greek life as portrayed in Greek art.
- 5. A Talk-Egyptian art.
- General Discussion—The advantages and disadvantages of a large city.\*

# FOURTH WEEK.

- A Paper—The planets.
   Essay—What we know about the sun and the moon.
- General Conversation—The circumpolar constellations.
- 4. A Review-Definitions in astronomy.
- A Talk—The progress of astronomical investigation.
- 6. Table Talk-Hawaii and the Japanese.\*

\*See Current History and Opinion.

## THE QUESTION TABLE.

## ANSWERS IN NEXT NUMBER.

#### FRENCH LITERATURE AND ART .-- IX.

- 1. What is the chief criticism on the writings of Thiers?
- 2. Who is known by the pseudonym "George
- 3. Name two novels written by George Sand.
- 4. In what way did the formation of the
- French Republic aid the literature of France?
  - 5. Name four living French novelists.
  - 6. Give an important work of each.
- 7. Name one work of each of the following poets: Sully-Prudhomme, José Maria de Heredia, and François Coppée.
- 8. What famous painter of this century made

Bible scenes the subject of many of his paintings? ment made in regard to the Hawaiian Island: "If 9. Give the names of four modern painters.

10. What is Jean François Millet's most popular painting?

#### FRENCH HISTORY .- IX.

- 1. What incident is known as the French Fury?
- 2. What minister of finance was arrested while giving a fête in honor of the king who ordered his arrest-?
- 3. In what famous siege of modern times did France take an active part?
- 4. What memorable act was performed by the French at this siege?
- 5. What French sovereign was called the King of the Barricades?
- this century?
- 7. By what did the ministry of M. Jules Ferry signalize its advent to power?
- 8. How long did the Ferry ministry remain in power?
- 9. What was the greatest achievement of the Ferry ministry in domestic affairs?
- 10. What two societies were powerful instruments in bringing about the Reign of Terror?

#### ASTRONOMY .- IX.

- 1. By what names has Uranus been designated?
- 2. What is the symbol by which Uranus is usually represented?
- 3. How many times had Uranus been observed previous to Herschel's discovery and what was it
- 4. By whom and when was the first photograph of the moon made?
- 5. What is the largest number of eclipses of both the sun and moon that can occur during a single year?
- 6. What is the smallest number of eclipses possible in a single year?
- 7. By whom was the aberration of light dis-
- 8. What astronomer was called the Southern Tycho, and why?
- 9. Who discovered the nutation of the earth's axis?
  - 10. By whom was the chronometer invented?

### CURRENT EVENTS .- IX.

- 1. When and in what form did ex-Queen Liliuokalani renounce all pretensions to the throne
- 2. Who was the husband of the ex-Queen world, and how much the best!"
- 3. When was the first treaty made between the United States and the Sandwich Islands?

- any foreign connection is to be formed the geographical position of these islands indicates that it should be with us."?
- 5. What steps were taken a few years ago toward the annexation of the Hawaiian Islands to the United States?
- 6. What provision is made in the Nelson Bill for attorney and assignee fees?
- 7. What tribunal is created by the Anglo-Venezuelan treaty?
  - 8. Who constitute this tribunal?
  - 9. Who is to be president of the tribunal?
- 10. Where is the meeting of the tribunal to be held?

6. What French king died in England during ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS IN "THE CHAUTAUQUAN" FOR MAY.

#### FRENCH LITERATURE AND ART .- VIII.

1. His opposition to Louis Napoleon; he tried to assert the rights of the Assembly and to preserve the constitution. 2. After the fall of the Empire in 1870. 3. He was elected a life member of the Senate. 4. "Hernani." 5. "Quatre-vingt-treize" and "Les Misérables." 6. Émile Zola, his income being \$60,000 a year. 7. Charles V. 8. He regarded them with great respect, and had a real friendship for some of them. 9. The Gazette, established in 1631. 10. The church of the Made-

### FRENCH HISTORY .- VIII.

1. Liberty, equality, and fraternity. 2. "All the symptoms which I have ever met with in history, previous to great changes and revolutions in government, now exist and daily increase in France." 3. The commons, composed of the bourgeoisie, or middle class, and the people, or the peasants and poorer inhabitants of the towns. 4. The bourgeoisie, or middle class. 5. "I have accomplished more in my day than either Luther or Calvin." 6. Of 1,200. 7. The custom of voting by orders would prevent the commons from carrying any measure if the other two orders combined against them, so the king and his counselors yielded to popular demand. 8. Jean Sylvain Bailly. 9. To the clergy he said, "There is still something to be desired; some brothers are wanting to this august assembly. What we want will be given to us: all our brothers will come here"; to the nobility, "This day will be illustrious in our annals: it renders the family complete." 10. "How much is this the greatest event that ever happened in the

#### ASTRONOMY,-VIII.

1. The positions they occupy in their orbits 4. By whom and when was the following state- relative to the sun and the earth. 2. Conjunction, northern. 10. The superior planets.

#### CURRENT EVENTS .- VIII.

At New York, March 4, 1789. 4. The Seventeenth Montana, Washington, and Utah.

opposition, and quadrature. 3. When its position Congress. 5. The yen; the gold and silver yen is 90° from the place it occupies in conjunction and nearly equaled the United States gold and silver opposition. 4. At quadrature. 5. At or near dollar. 6. The five, ten, twenty, and fifty-sen the time of quadrature. 6. At the time of opposipieces. A sen is the one-hundredth part of a yen. tion. 7. It remains parallel to itself. 8. During 7. A commission of fifteen members appointed by one half of the planets' revolution one surface of the governor of New York. 8. In a municipal asthe ring is illuminated, and during the remaining sembly composed of two houses-an upper house half the other surface receives the light. 9. The of thirty-seven members and a board of one hundred and four aldermen. 9. The mayor. 10. A proclamation was issued February 22 by President Cleveland setting aside thirteen forest reservations 1. Through two years. 2. December, 1895. 3. in South Dakota, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado,

#### THE C. L. S. C. CLASSES.

1882-1900.

CLASS OF 1897 .- "THE ROMANS." " Veni, Vidi, Vici."

OFFICERS.

President-Judge C. H. Noyes, Warren, Pa. Vice Presidents-Rev. W. P. Varner, Bolivar, Pa.; Mrs. A. E. Barber, Bethel, Conn.; Miss Jessie Scott, Miss.; Mrs. G. B. Driscoll, Sidney, Ohio; Prof. Wm. E. Waters, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.; A. A. Stagg, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Carrie V. Shaw-Rice, Tacoma, Wash.; Rev. James Ellsworth Coombs,

Victoria, B. C.; Miss Emily Green, South Wales, N. Y. Secretary-Miss Eva M. Martin, Chautauqua, N. Y. Treasurer and Trustee-Shirley P. Austin, Pittsburg, Pa. CLASS EMBLEM-IVY.

THE following important announcement should be read with care by every member of the Class of '07. A special report blank and final address will be mailed to all members of the class during the month of May. These two circulars give all necessary information with regard to graduation and any member of the Class of '97 who fails to receive them by the first of June should at once communicate this fact to the Chautauqua Office, at Buffalo, N. Y. The report blank, in addition to other details, gives the list of Recognition Days which are held at the various Assemblies. Those who desire to receive their diplomas at one of the June Assemblies should send in the report blank as soon as

THERE is promise that this will be an unusually prosperous Assembly season. Increased interest in the C. L. S. C. is taken each year and many of the programs for the coming sessions have been planned with the purpose in view of emphasizing this important feature of educational work. Attractive Round Tables and enthusiastic Rally and Recognition Days will be found at nearly all of the ninety or more Assemblies that meet this summer.

IT is to be hoped that every member of the Class of '97 will be able to graduate at some Assembly. It is the most fitting way in which to complete the four years' course. The meeting with fellow class-

mates who have heretofore been strangers, the march together to the golden gate, the passing under the arches while the flower girls strew the path with blossoms, the address to the graduates, the distribution of the diplomas, the inspiring music, the hearty good fellowship-all tend to make the day glorious in the memory of all Chautauquans.

CLASS OF 1898 .- "THE LANIERS." " The humblest life that lives may be divine."

President-Dr. W. G. Anderson, New Haven, Conn. Vice Presidents-Mrs. Frances R. Ford, Troy, N. Y.; Mrs. W. V. Hazeltine, Jamestown, N. Y.; Mrs. W. T. Gardner; S. H. Clark, Chicago, Ill.; Dr. J. M. Buckley, New York, N. Y. Secretary and Treasurer-Mrs. H. S. Anderson, Cleveland,

CLASS FLOWER-VIOLET.

To the Class of '98 will fall the responsibility and privilege of decorating the Hall of Philosophy and Auditorium for Recognition Day. They should report at C. L. S. C. headquarters as early as convenient upon reaching the Assembly grounds. Add to the interest and enjoyment of the day by your presence and assistance. A reception to the members of the graduating class after the exercises on Recognition Day is often a very pleasant occasion enjoyed by many Assemblies. Foster the spirit of good fellowship; never forget that Chautauqua has a social side and at the Assembly it may be made especially helpful to the cause.

CLASS OF 1899 .- "THE PATRIOTS." " Fidelity, Fraternity."

OFFICERS.

President-John C. Martin, New York, N. Y. Vice Presidents-The Rev. Cyrus B. Hatch, McKeesport, Pa.; Charles Barnard, New York, N. Y.; Frank G. Carpenter, Washington, D. C.; John Brown, Chicago, Ill.; Charles A. Carlisle, South Bend, Ind.; Edward Marsden, Alaska; William Ashton, Uxbridge, Eng.; Miss Alice P. Haworth, Osaka, Japan; Miss Frances O. Wilson, Tien-Tsin, China; Mrs. Katharine L. Stevenson, Chicago, Ili.

Secretary-Miss Isabella F. Smart, Brielle, N. J.

Treasurer and Building Trustee-John C. Whiteford, Mexico, N. Y.

CLASS EMBLEMS-THE FLAG AND THE FERN LEAF. CLASS COLOR-BLUE.

THIS class has already passed its second milestone and half of its four years has been completed. Much new courage can be gained by meeting fellow workers at some Assembly, for help and inspiration always come from contact with others who are interested in the same line of work.

The new course for 1897-98 is already announced and we are assured that it promises to be the most interesting and attractive of any yet issued under Chautauqua auspices.

## CLASS OF 1900 .- "THE NINETEENTH CENTURY CLASS."

" Faith in the God of truth; hope for the unfolding centuries; charity toward all endeavor."

#### OFFICERS.

President-Rev. Dr. Nathaniel I. Rubinkam, Chicago, Ill. Vice Presidents-J. F. Hunt, Chautauqua, N. Y.; Morris A Green, Pittsburg, Pa.; Rev. John A. McKamy, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Duncan Cameron, Canisteo, N. Y.

Secretary-Miss Mabel Campbell, Cohoes, N. Y. Trustee.-Rev. Dr. Nathaniel I. Rubinkam, Chicago, Ill.

CLASS EMBLEM-RVERGEREN.

THE Class of 1900 is yet receiving recruits. Among the latest is one enrolled from India. He is deputy collector and magistrate of Cumbum, a Mohammedan gentleman in her Majesty's provincial civil service. Truly Chautauqua reaches to the ends of the earth and her children are numbered in all lands.

THE Class of the Twentieth Century will soon begin to enroll. The members of 1900 can do much to enlarge the circles by securing new readers. New members to every circle and a circle in every community would be a good motto for 1900 to begin the work with, next October.

## LOCAL CIRCLES.

C. L. S. C. MOTTOES.

"We Study the Word and the Works of God." " Let us Keep our Heavenly Father in the Midst." " Never be Discouraged."

#### C. L. S. C. MEMORIAL DAYS.

OPENING DAY-October 1.
BRYANT DAY-November, second Sunday. MILTON DAY-December of COLLEGE DAY-January, last Thursday. LANIER DAY-February 3. SPECIAL SUNDAY-February, second Sunday. LONGFELLOW DAY-February 27.

SHAKESPEARE DAY-April 23. Addison Day-May 1. SPECIAL SUNDAY—May, second Sunday. SPECIAL SUNDAY—July, second Sunday. INAUGURATION DAY-August, first Saturday after first Tuesday. St. Paul's Day-August, second Saturday after first Tuesday

SPECIAL MEMORIAL DAYS FOR 1896-97.

CHARLEMAGNE DAY-October 20. SAINT LOUIS" DAY-November 30. JOAN OF ARC DAY-December 4. RICHELIEU DAY-January 4.

MASSACHUSETTS .- The characteristic name of president and used in connection with the study in the "Aspirants" is that by which the little band at French history. Somerville is known, and the progressive spirit of the members is a positive assurance of success in the end. Not long since, the circle was delightfully entertained by a lady who had made several trips across the ocean and in her travels had collected a great number of photographs of Greek ruins, statuary, etc. These pictures she used in illustrating an appreciative talk on Greek art, in which her intimate knowledge of the subject was clearly shown and which furnished a valuable treat for the enthusiastic Chautauquans. The year is almost at its close, but Holland Circle, Springfield, sends still one more name for enrollment .- Hurlbut Circle, East Boston, sends the following poem written by their vice-

HOMER DAY-February 12. SOCRATES DAY-March & EPAMINONDAS DAY-April 24. PHIDIAS DAY-May 24.

THE FRENCH KINGS. Hugh Capet was number one, Robert was his eldest son. Henry First essayed to gain Normandy to his domain. Philip First lent zealous aid When Peter preached the first erusade. Louis Sixth, surnamed le Gros, Proved a formidable foe. Louis Seventh divorced his wife After fierce domestic strife. Philip Second Flanders pounded, And the monarchy he founded. Louis Eighth took La Rochelle, St. Louis governed long and well, Philip Third, of feeble brain, Left his ministers to reign.

Philip Fourth, the Fair, created The Estates, by French kings hated. Then succeeded brothers three, First the feeble tenth Louis, Second, Philip Fifth, who made The Estates his constant aid. Then Charles the Fourth, the records say, Latest son of Hugh Capet. Philip Sixth on Crecy's hill Matched his strength with England's skill. John, the English did quite brown, And carried off to London town Charles the Fifth made England fear, Charles the Sixth was mad as Lear. Charles the Seventh owed his crown To the maid of Orleans town. Louis Eleventh could not agree With Charles the Bold of Burgundy. Charles the Eighth invaded Italy After continental Sicily. Louis Twelfth subdued Milan, And Venetia overran. Francis squandered wealth untold On the "Field of Cloth of Gold." Henry Second, soldier fine, Took a step toward the Rhine. Francis died at seventeen, Mary Stuart was his queen Charles the Ninth did sadly rue The day of St. Bartholomew. Henry Third without a pause Carried on the civil wars. Henry Fourth then blessed the nation With religious toleration. Louis Thirteenth's minister Was the brilliant Richelieu. Louis Fourteenth made his mark. And was called the Grand Monarque. Louis Fifteenth's selfishness Plunged the nation in distress. As the Revolution sped, Louis Sixteenth lost his head.

New York.—Chautauqua Union of New York City can hold its own with other organizations in furnishing good things for its members and the public. Not the least enjoyable entertainment of the season was "A Nicht wi' Ian Maclaren," given on March 18 at the Grace M. E. Church. The readings by Mr. James MacArthur, editor of *The Bookman*, were acompanied by the Balmoral Quartet, with their excellent rendering of Scottish part-songs. The following is the program:

Quartet
Auld Lang Syne.
The next entertainment will be Alexander Black's

. . . . . The Land o' the Leal

picture-play, "A Capital Courtship."-At a recent meeting of the circle at Oneida, held at the Methodist parsonage, twenty-three members were present. Two leaders were appointed, who divided the circle into two divisions, the leaders alone to know on which side the members were chosen. Since that time credits for attendance and good work have been given at each meeting and at the close of the year the side having the most credits will be banqueted by the losing side. The interest is constantly increasing and very excellent work is done. -One evening of every week finds an aggressive corps of eighteen Chautauquan readers assembled in the parlors of the M. E. Church at Little Falls; they are called the League C. L. S. C .- Membership fees are received from Park Circle, Utica.

NEW JERSEY .- The following is received from the Beach Circle, Jersey City: "A reception to all Chautauquans in Hudson County will be tendered by the Beach Circle in the West Side Avenue M. E. Church on Thursday, May 13. The members of the Beach Circle will visit the Museum of Art, Central Park, N. Y., on Saturday, May 22. Greek art, sculpture, etc., will be examined and discussed, the text-book of this year's course being used to illustrate. A 'Chautauqua Day' will be held at Prohibition Park, Staten Island, under the combined auspices of the Brooklyn, New York, and Jersey City Chautauqua Circles on Saturday, June 5. Afternoon and evening services will be held. All Chautauquans in the vicinity of these cities are invited to take an outing on that date."

VIRGINIA .- "The Kecoughtan Chautauqua Circle, of historic old Hampton, Virginia, is in a flourishing condition. We organized at the beginning of the year with an active membership of fifteen, and the weekly meetings are attended with satisfactory results. It is the aim of the circle to hold open meetings every third month, the special feature of which is to have the general subjects in touch with the course of reading. We have been in existence three years, and choose a leader and a secretary for each year. We are all greatly indebted to the Chautauqua movement for the pleasant diversion from every-day occupations that it furnishes. The circle is very enthusiastic over 'A Study of the Sky.' 'French Traits' compelled us to concentrate our minds, and we now feel that we know something of the French nation.'

Texas.—The work of the Weatherford Circle is satisfactory to all the members. One of them says: "I think no development of this century can surpass the Chautauqua movement for good to the masses."

INDIAN TERRITORY.—Newspaper clippings from Ardmore show the Chickasaw Circle of that place up to its usual high standard of work. The attendance is about fifteen; all the parts assigned for the programs are prepared with the greatest care, and program as given in The Chautauquan. We the meetings are made very instructive. The subjects treated are varied and interesting, as shown by the program of a recent meeting, when several papers on astronomy as it was considered by the ancients were read, and other topics, as "Crete," "Corinth and the Corinthians," "Carthage," and "Schliemann the Archeologist," were discussed.

Ohio.—The following from the circle at Toledo speaks for itself: "We are pleased to say that our class of twenty are doing very well and not one of them has thought of giving up until the end."-Two new members swell the ranks of a class at Dayton.—Readers at Cincinnati are making rapid progress.

ILLINOIS.—Chautauqua readers at Springfield are giving strict attention to the work in hand.

MINNESOTA .- The average attendance of the circle at Duluth is fifteen and with their efficient corps of officers the members are receiving much benefit from the reading.

IOWA .- Five names are registered in the Class of '98 from Ladora.

MISSOURI.-A postgraduate society at Carthage, calling themselves the Vincent Circle, have held instructive meetings this year. A Chautauqua Assembly will be held at Carthage during the summer, when a great deal of Chautauqua spirit will doubtless be aroused.---A new and promising circle has been organized in South St. Louis under the name Eclectic. Their flower is the mistletoe and their motto "Prove all things; hold fast that which is good."- Chautauqua spirit is found in abundance The meeting closed by singing 'Blest Be the Tie That among the circle readers at St. Joseph.

college or high school graduates. One of our mem- There were eighty-five Chautauquans present."cle what she learned while there. We follow each beyond reproach.

have had a delightful time in studying astronomy. We are all busy women but feel paid tenfold for the time spent in the C. L. S. C. work."

CALIFORNIA.-Solano Chautauguans at Vallejo are to be congratulated on the enthusiasm created by their efforts to give a course of six lectures on "Greek Social Life." A suitable introduction to such a course was a delightful lecture given not long since in the Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Dr. McClish, president of the University of the Pacific and Coast, and superintendent of Chautauqua work. His subject was "The Seer and his Vision." He was attentively listened to by more than five hundred people. In concluding, the Rev. McClish complimented the C. L. S. C. on the large audience and the excellent work of the circle. The first lecture of the course will be given May 30, and the young people's societies of the different churches will assist the circle. - "The Central Chautauqua Circle of San Francisco held an open meeting and informal reception of Chautauquans on March 16. Three other circles were represented from San Francisco and two from Oakland. The program, on the regular study of the evening, consisted of papers, talks, and discussions, varied by a piano duet and a speech, 'To our Guests,' by the president. After the exercises the company adjourned to the festal board, where good things had been prepared to regale the inner man. Here a few short speeches were made and arrangements perfected for union meetings of Chautaugua members of San Francisco and Oakland, Binds,' the entire company forming a circle and KANSAS.—"The College Hill C. L. S. C. of joining hands. They report the occasion as a de-Winfield is now in its sixth year. It is an afternoon lightful one. It has no doubt added to the enthusicircle composed of eight ladies, of whom five are asm of Chautauquans about the 'golden gate.' bers has read during the entire six years, although Epworth Circle, Los Angeles, is reading for the she graduated two years ago. Our president spent fourth year and will graduate ten members this year. last year in Europe and is now sharing with the cir- The work done by this circle is and always has peen

## THE WINTER ASSEMBLIES FOR 1897.

THE GEORGIA CHAUTAUQUA.

directory.

noon of the first day until noon of the third day; penses, with something to spare, and the Assembly

every bridge in the county in which Albany is located FOR seven years this Assembly has been writing was washed away and all railroad communication a splendid history in the heart of Georgia. Its cut off. The great tent had to be abandoned and home is at Albany, a thriving, beautiful little town, the meetings were held in the opera-house. Every thoroughly in love with the work of the Chautauqua. meeting which had been announced, save one, was Her most influential citizens are represented in the held despite the pouring rain. On the third day the sun made his appearance, and the remaining The Assembly this year convened March 20 and days of the Assembly were bright and beautiful. continued one week. The outlook was anything Determined that the Assembly should be a success, but favorable. It rained without cessation from the people put forth heroic efforts and met all exon a commanding lot in the city of Albany.

partment, and gave impetus as well to the C. L. S. C. C. Albertson, and many others. ive features.

The Assembly is doing a splendid work under the leadership of Dr. Duncan and his associates.

THE FLORIDA CHAUTAUQUA.

known Chautauqua was held at DeFuniak Springs, Florida, February 18 to March 17. It has been quite customary in every annual report of this Assembly for the past five years to say that it was the best year of all. The same thing must be said again this year, and that too with great emphasis. The attendance was the largest in the history of the Assembly, and the Saturday excursion feature was this year simply phenomenal. Frequently four thousand strangers were on the grounds.

been made for this Assembly.

The music was under the direction of Dr. H. R. semblies on the continent.

of 1897 was the banner Assembly of all the years. Palmer. Rogers' Band, the Ottumwa Male Quartet, Dr. A. W. Duncan, the superintendent of instruct the Shubert Quartet, and the Indiana State University tion, gave direction with consummate skill to all the Glee Club were among the leading musical attracexercises of the Assembly, and at the meeting of the tions. Madame Cecelia Eppinghousen Bailey, Miss stockholders was, of course, reelected superintend- Marie Lewis Chambers, and Miss Missouri Cawent of instruction for 1898. The stockholders also thon were popular soloists. Edwin L. Barker and voted to erect a beautiful and substantial tabernacle Luther T. Blake gave enjoyable impersonations. The lecture platform was rich in such talent as Dr. On the platform the following prominent persons S. J. Bieler, Rev. M. W. Chase, Col. George B. took part in the program: the Rev. Charles N. Bain, Dr. M. Rhoades, Prof. Lawton B. Evans, Sims, D.D., Hon, Wallace Bruce, John R. Stratton, Hon. Wallace Bruce, who is also the active and in-Gov. G. Y. Atkinson of Georgia, the Rev. Sam. P. fluential president of the Florida Chautauqua, Dr. Jones; Dr. W. L. Davidson also lectured three C. B. Mitchell, W. C. Alford, Judge J. J. Banks, times, had charge of the Sunday-school normal de- Rev. F. D. Parkhurst, Dr. H. W. Thomas, Rev.

work. Rogers' Band furnished delightful music. Bible study was made impressive under the Dr. H. R. Palmer had charge of the chorus, which leadership of Elijah P. Brown, of The Ram's was this year a great feature. Madame Cecelia Horn, and Rev. J. E. Turner. Mrs. Mary L. Stew-Eppinghousen Bailey delighted all with her splendid art was exceedingly popular with the work in physivoice. Dr. R. H. Palmer and Hon. Wallace Bruce cal training and kindergarten. Miss Jennie White discussed the Bacon-Shakespeare question. A mili- had charge of the art department. Miss Mary tary parade competitive drill was one of the attract- E. Rowe of Indianapolis superintended the Sundayschool normal department.

Recognition Day, under the inspiration of Miss C. A. Teal of Brooklyn, N. Y., was a great occasion. Nine graduates passed the arches. There were The thirteenth annual session of this well- fully five hundred in the procession. It was the most impressive day of the kind ever had at DeFuniak.

> The one sad disappointment of the Assembly was the failure, because of sickness, of Dr. Talmage to keep his appointment.

The whole of western Florida is becoming each year more and more interested in this "winter Assembly in the land of summer," and it is doing a magnificent work in lifting up the tastes of the people and giving them for a month each winter The program, prepared by Dr. W. L. Davidson, rare literary and educational advantages. There gave universal satisfaction and was thought to be are but few Assemblies in America accomplishing as well balanced as any program which has ever such a mission for good as is the Florida Chautauqua. It is becoming one of the best-known As-

## TALK ABOUT BOOKS.

Since in the life and career of Power," and in its force and general perspicuity of Lord Nelson\* the achievements style it is an admirable example of excellent literary of British naval power reached their culmination, execution. Originality in the method of investiga-Captain A. T. Mahan of the United States Navy tion employed by the author is evident throughout has appropriately made this hero the subject of a the book. Unlike other writers on biographical biographical study. It is the third book in the im- subjects, Captain Mahan, as the prefatory remarks portant series of works on "The Influence of Sea disclose to us, makes "Nelson describe himselftell the story of his own inner life as well as of his external actions." To accomplish this the author has used such extracts from Lord Nelson's correspondence as are germane to the purpose, and to

<sup>\*</sup> The Life of Nelson, the Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. By Captain A. T. Mahan, D. C. L., LL. D. In two vols. 479 + 442 pp. \$8.00. Boston: Little, Brown and Company.

these he has added his own personal estimate of terpiece. The modernized spelling, the explanaa very candid and impartial estimate of Lord Nel- which is printed in clear type on excellent paper. son, his influence in naval history, and a picture of this remarkable man lived. The illustrations of the book include the portraits in photogravure of nineteen prominent people of this period, together with a large number of maps and plans of battles. The copious index which is included in the second volume is a convenience which readers will much appreciate.

A volume designed to open the way Studies in for the study of Chaucer contains, Literature. beside the usual biographical sketch, explanations which will aid students to pronounce Chaucerian English, a synopsis of grammatical construction, and studies in the prosody of Chaucer's poetry. Expository notes and the glossary furnish other needed explanations to the text, which is composed of selections from the "Canterbury Tales,"\* between which the editor, Hiram Corson, LL. D., has inserted an abstract of the omitted portions, thus preserving the continuity of the recital.

The "Tales from Shakespeare,"† by Charles and Mary Lamb, are written particularly for youthful readers not yet old enough to comprehend the dramas as Shakespeare has left them to us. This edition is attractively bound in covers of red,

stamped with gilt.

The introduction with which the editor of "Selections from the Works of Sir Richard Steele" t opens his work is written in a scholarly style and is highly interesting and instructive. The facts he presents are carefully classified, so that it is not difficult to find just what one wishes to know in regard to the life and works of Steele. tions which comprise the main portion of the book are excerpts from his letters and his political, poetic, and dramatic works, and the annotations are ample for the students' needs.

The contents of "Spenser's Britomart" | have been arranged in a form suited to the needs of students. From Books III., IV., and V. of the "Faerie Queene" Mary E. Litchfield has taken everything unnecessary to a connected recital of the story of Britomart as contained in Spenser's mas-

the man obtained from a study of the conditions tory foot-notes, and an analytic and biographical which surrounded him. Thus there is furnished us introduction are especial characteristics of the work,

One who thinks that there is much in the poetry the stirring and decisive events of the age in which of the Brownings \* which young readers can enjoy has selected for study several of the less difficult poems of both Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Each selection is preceded by an explanatory paragraph and annotations are included in the footnotes, an arrangement which will materially aid the student of Browning.

> A very serviceable and fine series of little books called "The Temple Classics"† reproduces in convenient and attractive form some of the classic productions of English writers. The paper, the type, the binding, and the general make-up of the books are very satisfactory, and to any library they would be a welcome addition. The five volumes now ready are from the writings of Southey, Wordsworth, Malory, and Lamb, and the necessary explanations for an appreciative study of these works are supplied in the form of notes, glossary, or appendix.

> The studies in dramatic literature furnished by "The Temple Dramatists" t series have been admirably edited by competent critics, each of the four volumes being supplied with notes, a glossary, and a preface which is descriptive, historical, and critical in character. The frontispiece and an ornamental title-page add much to the appearance of each volume, and the binding is exceedingly neat and tasty.

> Many subjects of interest to the Religious. earnest Christian are clearly and carefully dealt with in a little volume called "Through Fire and Flood." The purpose of temptation, the ways by which men are led to faith, and the value and responsibility of the life of mediocre people are some of the questions which the author has elucidated.

> From the thirty-third chapter of Numbers the Rev. William Justin Harsha, D. D., has drawn many

50 cts. New York and Chicago: Fleming H. Revell Company.

<sup>\*</sup> Selections from Chaucer's Canterbury Tales (Ellesmere Text). Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Hiram Corson, LL. D. 331 pp. 90 cts. New York: The Macmillan Company.

<sup>†</sup> Tales from Shakespeare. By Charles and Mary Lamb. 350 pp. Chicago and New York: Rand, McNally & Company.

<sup>‡</sup> Selections from the Works of Sir Richard Steele. Edited with Notes and an Introduction by George Rice Carpenter. 260 pp. \$1.00.- || Spenser's Britomart. Edited with Introduction and Notes by Mary E. Litchfield. 296 pp. 70 cts. Boston: Ginn & Company.

<sup>\*</sup> The Brownings for the Young. Edited by Frederic G. Kenyon. 215 pp. 40 cts.--- † The Life of Horatio, Lord Nelson. By Robert Southey 368 pp. The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind. By William Wordsworth, 264 pp. - Le Morte d'Arthur. By Sir Thomas Malory. Vols. I. and II. 312 + 308 pp.—The Essays of Elia. By Charles Lamb. 308 pp. 50 cts. each.- Every Man in His Humour. A play written by Ben Johnson. Edited with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary by W. Macneile Dixon, Litt. D., A. M., LL. B. 160 pp. 45 cts. -Arden of Feversham. Edited with a Preface, Notes and Glossary by Rev. Ronald Bayne, M. A. 123 pp. 45 cts. - Edward the Second. A Play written by Christopher Marlowe. Edited with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary by A. W. Verity, M. A. 144 pp. 45 cts. - The Two Noble Kinsmen. Edited with Preface, Notes, and Glossary by C. H. Herford, Litt. D 150 pp. 45 cts. New York: The Macmillan Company. || Through Fire and Flood. By F. B. Meyer, B. A. 162 pp.

Christian pilgrim from the bondage of sin to the articles on the various books of the Bible. final land of promise. There are fifty-two studiesnotion that Bible names are meaningless.

There is always much to be learned from a study of strong characters, particularly those of whom record is found in the Scriptures, and Dr. Alexander Whyte has made his studies, which he calls "Bible Characters,"† especially interesting. They are interpretative rather than biographical and in them are considered the causes and results of certain acts committed by twenty-five different people, from Adam to Achan, from which are drawn many helpful and original suggestions, presented in a forceful and convincing way.

"The Vision of Christ in the Poets" t is a volume containing selected poems from the works of some of the world's great singers, in which is reflected Christian faith as interpreted by these poets. These selections are from the works of Milton, Wordsworth, the Brownings, Tennyson, Whittier, Longfellow, and Lowell, and preceding each group of poems is a short biographical sketch. Notes follow the text proper and an excellent introduction on the purpose and nature of poetry opens the work.

A very complete and explicit exposition of the Nicene theology is offered in a series of lectures | by Dr. Hugh M. Scott, in which he states that "the divinity of Christ is the one great doctrine" of the theology promulgated by the Nicene ecumenical council. To prove his statements the author cites many Bible references, and many of the criticisms adverse to the doctrines of Christianity he successfully answers. He gives considerable attention to the views of Ritschl and his followers, and the opinions of other schools. These lectures will be serviceable to theological students, for whom they were first delivered.

There is a growing sentiment favoring the study of the Bible as literature, not merely for the purpose of becoming acquainted with the highest and purest literary art, but to obtain a deeper insight into its spiritual truths and revelations. This plan

lessons, which are embodied in a volume entitled of investigation is subserved by a volume bearing "Sabbath-day Journeys." Each journey and stop- the title "The Bible as Literature," for which Dr. ping place of the children of Israel, as they traveled Lyman Abbott has written a scholarly introduction through the wilderness, the author has made symbearing upon this subject. Twenty other wellbolical of various stages in the progress of the known men of literary ability have contributed

The series of Yale lectures on preaching delivered one for each Sunday during the year-which if by the Rev. Henry Van Dyke in 1896 have been carefully and thoughtfully pursued will dispel the collected into book form under the title "The Gospel for an Age of Doubt."† The author has employed his usual happy style in presenting the plain, practical truths in regard to the personality in the Christian religion, the humanity of Christ, "his revelation of human liberty and divine sovereignty," and service as the "key-note of heaven." The appendix contains excerpts from many works by prominent authors, which, with the lectures preceding it, make an interesting book and one which every Christian can read with profit.

A convenient arrangement of passages of Scripture for devotional services, both public and private, is a collection of Bible selections; compiled by Sylvanus Stall, D.D. Portions of the Bible text suited especially to deep study are omitted, and the three hundred and sixty-five readings, of about twenty-five verses each, from Genesis to Revelation, are arranged consecutively. The story of the life of Christ as narrated in the four gospels is abridged to a single continuous recital, the events being given in chronological order. Diacritical marks are used to indicate the pronunciation of difficult words, thus making it possible for children to read the passages with ease.

The highest tribute that can be Miscellaneous. paid to the memory of a friend has been penned by J. M. Barrie in praise of his mother. || So closely were the lives of mother and son connected that this life-history necessarily contains much that is interesting in an autobiographical way. Tender and touching as is the recital, there are strains of delicate humor running through it, and every word of the memoir speaks the author's respect and love for her whose influence was a potent factor in his life and in the success of his literary work.

The Rev. James C. Fernald, the synonym editor of the "Standard Dictionary," is the author of

† The Gospel for an Age of Doubt. By Henry Van Dyke. 468 pp. \$1.75. New York: The Macmillan Company.

|| Margaret Ogilvy. By her son J. M. Barrie. 207 pp. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.

<sup>\*</sup> Sabbath-day Journeys. By the Rev. William Justin Harsha, D. D. 275 pp. \$1.00 .- † Bible Characters. Adam to Achan. By Alexander Whyte, D. D. 301 pp. \$1.25. New York and Chicago: Fleming H. Revell Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> The Vision of Christ in the Poets. Edited by Chas. M. Stuart. With an Introduction by Prof. C. W. Pearson. 304 pp. 90 cts. Cincinnati: Curts & Jennings. New York: Eaton & Mains.

Origin and Development of the Nicene Theology. By Hugh M. Scott, D. D. 390 pp. \$1.50. Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary Press.

<sup>\*</sup>The Bible as Literature. By Prof. Richard G. Moulton, Ph. D., the Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., Prof. A. B. Bruce, D. D., and others. With an Introduction by the Rev. Lyman New York and Boston: Abbott, D. D. 375 pp. \$1.50. Thomas Y. Crowell & Company.

<sup>‡</sup> Bible Selections for Daily Devotion. Selected and arranged by Sylvanus Stall, D.D. 686 pp. \$1.00. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Company.

"English Synonyms and Antonyms." The nu- est advocate of all that is highest and best in life. merous illustrative examples show a fine distinction in the meaning and use of words, and the notes explaining the correct use of prepositions help to do away with some of the perplexities of our language. It is an excellent work for reference and special study.

A collection of original pen and ink sketches by one of the most celebrated of the English comic artists is entitled "Phil May's Gutter-Snipes." † From the frontispiece to the last of the fifty-four sketches the pathetic humor of the side of life which he has studied is potently delineated.

A brief work in which incidents of travel are recited in a spirited manner is "Grecian Days,"t and added to these are vivid descriptions of places visited and interesting historical sketches, making a text delightful to read. It is done up in exquisite binding of blue and white vellum stamped in gold, and the illustrations in photogravure are on Japan paper.

In "Health in the Home" the author has attributed most of the sickness in the world to its proper cause-not to "the hand of Providence" but "to ignorance and neglect and custom." How to improve the physical condition and preserve the health are the subjects presented in a plain but forceful way, and the book is full of practical information, containing among other good things illustrated descriptions of Swedish gymnastic exercises suitable for home practice.

Any one who wishes to obtain a general knowledge of modern French literatures should read a short book by Benjamin W. Wells, Ph. D. The first three chapters contain an interesting account of the development of literature in France previous to the present century. Following these is a more detailed history of the literary schools and the writers belonging to them. Biography and criticisms are happily blended and the attention of the reader is called to the most interesting and best works of the modern writers of French literature.

Education, politics and patriotism, science and religion are the subjects treated in a book containing lectures by Dr. J. T. Edwards. These entertaining addresses, some of them delivered as early as 1862, represent the able lecture work of an earn-

A book for proof-readers, journalists, and literary people generally is "Why We Punctuate."\* It is a book of less than two hundred pages, illustrating

the purposes for which marks of punctuation are used. Many examples and but few rules are given, the author showing by a process of reasoning the relation of the "science of punctuation" to the real

meaning of language.

The "New American Supplement to the Latest Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica"† is much like other works of reference intended to give general information on a wide variety of subjects in every department of knowledge. This work is in five volumes, each of which contains a large number of portraits of eminent men and women, beside many other illustrations belonging to scientific, geographical, literary, and commercial articles. The index of the entire set has been placed in the last volume, and, while quite complete, its utility would have been greatly increased by adding to each item the number of the volume in which it is to be found. Neatly bound in cloth, they will make a fine appearance on any library shelf.

#### BOOKS RECEIVED.

JOHN B. ALDEN, NEW YORK.

Kent, William, M.D. Substantial Christian Philosophy. D. APPLETON & COMPANY, NEW YORK.

Stuart, Eleanor. Stonepastures. 75 cts.
Tracy, Roger S., M.D. Hand-Book of Sanitary Information for Householders. 50 cts.
Kinsley, William W. Old Faiths and New Facts. \$1.50.
Glascock, Will H. Stories of Columbia. \$1.00.
Butterworth, Hezekiah. The Knight of Liberty: A Tale of the

Fortunes of La Fayette. \$1.50.

AUTHORS' PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION, 114 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK. Block, Henri. Property of Don Gilbar. 50 cts.

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO., NEW YORK,

Webb-Peploe, Rev. H. W. The Victorious Life: The Post-Conference Addresses Delivered at East Northfield, Mass., August, 1895. \$1.25.

C. W. BARDEEN, SYRACUSE, N. V.

Benton, Emily E. The Happy Method in Numbers for Little

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & COMPANY, NEW YORK AND BOSTON. Koch, Richert von. Camilla, A Novel. Rideing, William H. At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone. \$1.00.

EATON & MAINS, NEW YORK, CURTS & JENNINGS, CINCINNATI. Thorp, Abner, M.D. A. Child of Nature. 75 cts.
Dryer, George H., D.D. History of the Christian Church.
Vol. I. Founding of the New World. \$1.50.
Sanford, A. B., D.D. Methodist Year Book. 1897.

MRS. F. S. EVANS, 161 WEST EIGHTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW YORK. Barnes, Frances J. Over the Punch Bowl. A Ten Parlor Reading in Character, 10 cts. per doz, \$1.00. R. F. FENNO & COMPANY, NEW YORK.

Dickens, Mary Angela. Some Women's Ways. \$1.25. Setoun, Gabriel. Robert Urquhart. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50cts. THE HEALTH-CULTURE COMPANY, 30 EAST FOURTEENTH ST., NEW YORK.

Novus Homo, Ye Thoroughbred.

\* English Synonyms and Antonyms. By James C. Fernald. 564 pp. \$1.50 net. New York: Funk and Wagnalls Company. † Phil May's Gutter-Snipes. Fifty Original Sketches in Pen and Ink. New York: The Macmillan Company. 2 Grecian Days. By Lucia A. Palmer. 91 pp. \$2.50. New

York and Chicago: Fleming H. Revell Company.

|| Health in the Home. By E. Marguerite Lindley. 426 pp. New York: Published by the Author.

§ Modern French Literature. By Benjamin W. Wells, Ph.D. (Harv.). 522 pp. \$1.50. Boston: Roberts Brothers.

¶ Addresses, Educational, Political, Scientific, Religious. By J. T. Edwards, D.D., LL.D. 295 pp. New York: Eaton & Mains. Cincinnati: Curts & Jennings.

\*Why We Punctuate; or, Reason ps. Rule in the Use of Marks. By A Journalist. 160 pp. \$1.00. St. Paul and Minneapolis: The Lancet Publishing Co.

† New American Supplement to the Latest Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. Edited under the Personal Supervision of Day Otis Kellogg, D.D. Five vols. 3,269 pp. New York and Chicago: The Werner Company.